Contents

Foreword ................................................. 7
Dedication ............................................... 8
Introduction .......................................... 9
Northern Circuit Memorial ............................. 10
Number of Barristers on Circuit, 1876-2002 ............. 11
Chronological Lists of Office Holders

Lord Chancellor ........................................ 14
Lord Chief Justice ..................................... 14
Master of the Rolls .................................... 14
President, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division/Family Division ........................................ 14
Vice President, Court of Appeal, Criminal Division .......................... 14
House of Lords ....................................... 14
Court of Appeal ...................................... 17
High Court ........................................... 18
Presiding Judges ...................................... 20
Vice Chancellors and Registrars of Chancery Court of the Duchy and County Palatine of Lancaster 20
County Court Judges, 1873-1971 and Circuit Judges, 1972-2004 ........................................... 23
Seniority List of Circuit Judges on 31 December 2004 ......................................................... 26
Liverpool Court of Passage, Judges and Registrars .......................................................... 29
Salford Hundred Court of Record, Judges and Registrars .................................................... 30
Judges of Appeal, Isle of Man and of Jersey and Guernsey .................................................. 31
Judges of the Sovereign Base, Cyprus .......... 31
Honour Secretary, Attorney General, Solicitor General .................................................... 32
Recorders of Cities and Boroughs ....................... 33
Chairmen of Quarter Sessions ........................ 37
Recorders (Courts Act 1971) ................................ 41
Silks ...................................................... 56
County Court Registrars and District Judges .......... 65
Seniority List of District Judges .................. 87
StipendiaryMagistrates and District Judges (Magistrates Courts) ........................ 90

Diocesan Chancellors and Registrars ..................... 92
Coroners ............................................... 94
Clerks of the Peace .................................. 99
Leaders of the Circuit ................................ 101
Circuit Juniors ..................................... 101
Secretary, Circuit Executive Committee .................. 106
Clerk of Assize ........................................ 106
Circuit Administrator .................................. 106
Clerk to the Justices .................................. 107
Barristers' Clerks (by Chambers) .................. 113
Clerks to Circuit Silks and/or High Court Judges ................................. 128
Prosecution Service ................................... 129
Probation Service ..................................... 130
University Faculties of Law .......................... 131
Presidents of Local Law Societies ....................... 136
Lord-Lieutenants ..................................... 144
High Sheriffs ......................................... 146
Chief Constables ...................................... 152
Prison Governors .................................... 159
Circuit Sports ........................................ 165
Cricket .................................................. 165
Golf ..................................................... 166
Fly Fishing ............................................. 168
The Preston's – Rock Band ........................... 168
Bench and Bar A-Z .................................... 170
Recent Elections to the Circuit ....................... 512
Stop Press ............................................. 520
Last Day in Court .................................... 521
Sources and Suggested Further Reading ................. 522

Stop Press

Last Day in Court

Sources and Suggested Further Reading
Foreword

It is a privilege for me, from the pantheon of well over 4000 men and women catalogued in these pages, to be asked to write this Foreword; and it is flattering to imagine that anyone might recognize me today from the youthful image opposite.

This is a marvellous work, eight years in the making. Every page speaks of the dedication, industry, attention to detail and love of the Northern Circuit which David Lynch and those helping him brought to the task.

The result is a unique, comprehensive and up-to-date work of reference about the people who have underpinned the administration of justice in the North West over a span of almost 130 years. It briefly chronicles the lives of barristers who have given the Circuit its resilient existence to date and its expectation of a vigorous future. Many others who have played important parts in the delivery of justice are listed. Chief Probation Officers, Presidents of Local Law Societies, Prison Governors, Professors of Law, Justices Clerks and barrister’s clerks.

The Directory is, however, much more than a reference book. Its pages are enlivened by photographs, sketches and anecdotes which exude an atmosphere of professional commitment, integrity, comradeship and fun which, together, provide the lifeblood of this greatest of Circuits.

I warmly commend this book to all lawyers and non-lawyers who seek a flavour of what it means to belong to and play a part in one of our great national institutions, the Northern Circuit.

The Rt Hon. Lord Justice Rose
The Vice-President, Court of Appeal, Criminal Division
Introduction

This Directory had a very modest beginning. Some time ago the Circuit Judges at Liverpool were trying to record the names of the more recent Recorders of the City. We were unable to recall them all so I went to Sandy Temple (to whom the book is dedicated) who, as one would expect, was able to fill in the gaps immediately. I was sufficiently interested to go on to research the Recorders of Manchester and Preston. Matters quickly got out of hand and eight years later we have the Directory of the Northern Circuit, 1876-2004.

I had two reasons for compiling this book. Firstly, it was a way of repaying the kindnesses I have received from countless members of this Circuit over the past 35 years and secondly, I felt it was important to preserve the history of this great Circuit for the new entrants. If information is not recorded in time, it is lost. My researches have produced for the Circuit records, 30 lever arch files of completed questionnaires, letters and photographs.

Essentially the work is in two parts. There are chronological lists of all Northern Circuit office holders with lists of all those who have assisted the administration of justice in the North West. The main section is an A-Z of every judge and barrister on the Circuit commencing with the death, in 1876, of the former Liverpool Stipendiary Magistrate, Thomas James Hall, who was born in 1788 to the 11 elected at Liverpool on 17 December 2004, a total 3417 Circuiteers. Those people marked * are Honorary Members of the Circuit; either members of the Bar who have come to us as a judge from another circuit, or judges appointed to sit on Circuit who were formerly solicitors.

I accept sole responsibility for any errors or omissions. I hope I have kept them to a minimum. I expect to publish a supplement every five years. To enable me to do that, please write to me with any corrections and update me on every aspect of Circuit life.

Judge David Lynch
Queen Elizabeth II Law Courts
Derby Square
Liverpool L2 9X
31st January 2005
1923 Northern Circuit Memorial
‘They Shall Shine Like Stars’

1914-1918
Hon E J Kay-Shuttleworth
N Lisbona
H Lumb
H C Maclean
G Parker
H M Robertson
J W Scott
H C Shutt
P Walton
J H Whitworth
F E Bodel
B Bradshaw
T G Brocklebank
H T Cawley
G H Cohen
J L W Collinson
T G R Deha
Henry, Second Lord Gorell
W H Hall
A Mc W L Johnston
W M Langdon

1939-1945
Patrick Vaughan Anthony
Sydney Edward Ellis
Bernard Patrick H A Goldstone
Brian Kay Heyworth
Arthur Hamilton Lawon
John Mellor Marchington
Michael Law Worthington

Barristers on Circuit 1876-2002

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Liverpool</th>
<th>Manchester</th>
<th>Preston</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barristers on Circuit 1876-2002 (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Liverpool</th>
<th>Manchester</th>
<th>Preston</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Liverpool</th>
<th>Manchester</th>
<th>Preston</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By mid-2004 the total number of the Bar on Circuit had reached 1100. My Preston totals do not include those Manchester and Liverpool chambers with a Preston annex.

By way of comparison, the figures for the other large cities were:
Lord Chancellor
1886, 1892-1895 Farrer Herschell (Baron Herschell)
1919-1922 Frederick Edwin Smith (Earl of Birkenhead)
1934-1962 David Maxwell Fyfe (Earl of Kilmuir)

Lord Chief Justice
1894-1900 Charles Arthur Russell (Baron Russell of Killowen)
1913-1921 Rufus Daniel Isaacs (Marquess of Reading)
1922-1940 Gordon Hewart (Viscount Hewart of Bury)

Master of the Rolls
1883-1897 William Baliol Brett (Viscount Esher)
1901-1907 Richard Henr Collins (Baron Collins of Kensington)
1919-1923 William Pickford (Baron Sterndale)

President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division
(now the Family Division)
1891-1892 Sir Charles Parker Butt
1905-1909 John Gorell Barnes (First Baron Gorell of Brampton)
1909-1910 John Charles Bigham (First Viscount Mersey)
1918-1919 William Pickford (Baron Sterndale)
1933-1962 Frank Boyd Merriman (Baron Merriman)

Vice President of the Court of Appeal, Criminal Division
1997- Sir Christopher Dudley Roger Rose

House of Lords
1876-1886 Colin Blackburn (Baron Blackburn of Killearn)
1894 - Charles Arthur Russell (Baron Russell of Killowen)
1907-1911 Richard Henr Collins (Baron Collins of Kensington)
1913-1930 John Andrew Hamilton (Viscount Sumner of Ilstone)
1960-1975 John William Morris (Baron Morris of Borth-y-Gest)
1998-2004 John Stewart Hobhouse (Baron Hobhouse of Woodborough)
2004- Brenda Marjorie Hale (Baroness Hale of Richmond)
Court of Appeal
1870-1871  Rt Hon Sir George Mellish
1876-1883  Rt Hon Sir William Baliol Brett (Viscount Esher)
1882      Rt Hon Sir John Holker
1897-1901  Rt Hon Sir Richard Henn Collins (Baron Collins)
1907-1915  Rt Hon Sir William Rann Kennedy
1912-1913  Rt Hon Sir John Andrew Hamilton (Viscount Summer)
1914-1918  Rt Hon Sir William Pickford (Baron Sterndale)
1926-1934  Rt Hon Sir Paul Ogden Lawrence
1927-1938  Rt Hon Sir Frederick Arthur Greer (Baron Fairfield)
1935-1948  Rt Hon Sir Leslie Frederic Scott
1948-1957  Rt Hon Sir John Edward Singleton
1951-1960  Rt Hon Sir John William Morris (Baron Morris of Borth-y-Gest)
1957-1968  Rt Hon Sir Frederic Aked Sellers
1957-1963  Rt Hon Sir Benjamin Ormerod
1958-1969  Rt Hon Sir (Henry) Gordon Willmer
1968-1971  Rt Hon Sir Fenton Atkinson
1981-1989  Rt Hon Sir Michael Robert Emanual Kerr
1985-1995  Rt Hon Sir Iain Derek Lang Gildrewell
1987-1996  Rt Hon Sir (Thomas) Patrick Russell
1992-      Rt Hon Sir Christopher Dudley Roger Rose
1993-1998  Rt Hon Sir John Stewart Hobhouse
1997-2004  Rt Hon Sir Charles Barrie Knight Mantell
1999-2004  Rt Hon Dame Brenda Marjorie Hale DBE
2000-2004  Rt Hon Sir John William Kay
2002-      Rt Hon Dame Janet Hilary Smith DBE

Justice of the King's Bench
1859-1875  Sir Colin Blackburn (transfer to the Queen’s Bench Division of the High Court, 1875-1876)

Justice of Common Pleas
1868-1875  Sir William Baliol Brett (transfer to Common Pleas Division of the High Court, 1875-1876)

Baron of the Exchequer
1868-1875  Sir Anthony Cleavey (transfer to Exchequer Division of the High Court, 1875-1879)
# Justice of the High Court

## King’s/Queen’s Bench Division unless otherwise stated

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Judge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876-1880</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Henry Mansly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883-1891</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Charles Parker Butt (Probate, Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890-1904</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Robert Samuel Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891-1897</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Richard Heron Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892-1905</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Gostell Barnes (Probate, Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892-1907</td>
<td>The Hon Sir William Rann Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897-1909</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Charles Bigham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901-1910</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Joseph Walton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906-1918</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Ralph Neville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907-1914</td>
<td>The Hon Sir William Pickford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909-1912</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Andrew Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910-1937</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Thomas Gardner Horridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913-1929</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Meir Astbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917-1930</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Maurice Hill (Probate, Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918-1926</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Paul Ogle Watson Lawrence (Chancery Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919-1927</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Frederick Arthur Greer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920-1934</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Egbert Philip Watson Swift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920-1937</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Edward Acton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921-1940</td>
<td>The Hon Sir George Arthur Harwin Beanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924-1927</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Hugh Fraser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925-1935</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Alexander Dingwall Bateson (Probate Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933-1948</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Cyril Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1948</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935-1940</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Walter Greaves-Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944-1957</td>
<td>The Hon Sir George Justin Lumsden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-1958</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Henry) Gordon Williner (Probate, Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-1951</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John William Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-1957</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Frederic Aked Sellers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947-1953</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Fred Edith Pritchard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948-1957</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Benjamin Ormerod (1948-1950, Probate Divorce &amp; Admiralty Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950-1969</td>
<td>The Hon Sir George Harold Lloyd Jacob (Chancery Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950-1964</td>
<td>The Hon Sir William Gorman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950-1966</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Patrick Redmond Barry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953-1956</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Albert) Denis Gerrard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954-1975</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Percy Ashworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960-1968</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Fenton Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960-1978</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Basil Edward Nield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-1982</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-1981</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Alan Abraham Mosca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962-1975</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Daniel James Brayun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965-1985</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Joseph Donaldson Cantley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967-1977</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (John) Robertson (Dunn) Crichton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969-1973</td>
<td>The Hon Sir George Joseph Brain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1993</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Alfred) Kenneth Hollings (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1982</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Robert) Hugh Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972-1981</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Michael Robert Euanuel Kerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974-1988</td>
<td>The Hon Dame Rose Hellbrown DBE (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977-1992</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Walter) Derek (Thornley) Hodgson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979-1990</td>
<td>The Hon Sir David Bruce McNeill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980-1987</td>
<td>The Hon Sir (Thomas) Patrick Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980-1985</td>
<td>The Hon Sir lain Derek Laing Glidewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982-1993</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John Stewart Hobhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1992</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Christopher Dudley Roger Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989-2004</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Michael Morland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990-1997</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Charles Barrie Knight Mantell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990-</td>
<td>The Hon Dame Joyanne Winifred Bracqewell DBE (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992-2001</td>
<td>The Hon Dame Ann Marian Elsworth DBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992-2000</td>
<td>The Hon Sir John William Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992-2002</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Janet Hilary Smith DBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993-2001</td>
<td>The Hon Dame (Anfer) Heather Steel DBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1999</td>
<td>The Hon Dame Brenda Moragie Hale DBE (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir David Anthony Poole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996-2001</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Rodney Conrad Klevan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Michael John Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Richard Henry Quiquiro de Henrique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Brian Henry Leveson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Mark Hedley (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Peter Winston Smith (Chancery Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir David Clive Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004-</td>
<td>The Hon Sir Ernest Nigel Ryder (Family Division)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Presiding Judges
The Hon Mr Justice:
1970-1974 Cantley
1970-1975 Kilner Brown
1975-1978 Hollings
1976-1980 Caulfield
1979-1982 Heilbron (Mrs Justice)
1980-1984 McNeil
1983-1987 Russell
1985-1988 MacPherson of Clun y
1987-1990 Rose
1989-1991 Steyn
1990-1995 Morland
1992-1994 Potter
1994-1997 Kay
1995-1999 Forbes
1998-2001 Douglas Brown
2000-2003 Penry-Davey
2002- Leveson
2004- McCombe

Chancery Court of the Duchy and County Palatine of Lancaster
Vice-Chancellor
1871-1881 George Little QC
1881-1893 Henry Fox Bristowe QC
1895-1905 Sir Samuel Hall KC
1905-1912 Octavius Leigh Clare
1912-1919 Dudley Stewart Smith KC
1919-1925 Roger Bernard Lawrence KC
1925-1936 Sir Courthope Wilson KC
1936-1948 Sir John Bennett
1948-1963 Sir Leonard Stone
1963-1973 Sir Thomas Burgess
1973-1987 His Honour Judge James Blackett-Ord
1987-1991 The Hon Sir Richard Rashleigh Folliott Scott
1991-1994 The Hon Sir Robert Andrew Morriss
(great-great grandson of John Wickens, Vice-Chancellor 1869-1871)
1994-1999 The Hon Sir Jonathan Frederic Parker
1999-2002 The Hon Sir William Anthony Blackburne
2002-2005 The Hon Sir Timothy Andrew Wigram Lloyd
2005- The Hon Sir Nicholas John Patten


Registrars

Liverpool District
1853-1880 James Winckworth Winstanley
1880-1914 Francis Willis Taylor
1914-1919 Roger Bernard Lawrence KC
1919-1921 R W Lowden
1921-1926 T B Blackburne and A E Steinthal
1926-1935 Harold Roberts
1935-1942 RW Lowden
1943-1950 Harold Roberts
1951-1955 John M Worthington CVO
1967-1971 William Morris Jones

Manchester District
1857-1883 Henry Wilbraham
1883-1919 Hubert Winstanley
1921-1925 T B Blackburne and A E Steinthal
1925-1951 Harold Roberts
1951-1971 Robert Alexander Forrester

Preston District
1834-1856 Joseph Catterall
1876-1886 William Gilbertson
1886-1911 Alexander Pearce
1911-1921 T B Blackburne
1921-1926 T B Blackburne and A E Steinthal
1926-1935 J M Worthington CVO
1935-1942 W E Helby JP
1942-1950 William Morris Jones

His/Her Honour Judge

County Court Judges 1873-1971
Circuit Judges 1972-2004

1873 Collier 1923 Burnshaw
1875 Foulkes 1924 Mossop
1882 Thomas Hughes QC 1925 Burges
1883 Jordan 1926 Leigh
1884 Powell QC 1927 McClarey
1885 Gates QC 1928 Brealey
1886 Coventry 1929 Froster
1886 Edge 1929 Croswaite
1889 Shand 1929 Hills
1890 Edwin Jones 1931 Kennedy QC
1891 Heywood 1931 Longson
1892 Stevenson 1933 Hildasley KC
1892 French QC 1934 Pohl
1894 Parry 1935 Allibrook
1895 Smyly QC 1935 Banks KC
1896 Addison QC 1936 Galbraith KC
1896 Yate Lee 1936 Gaman
1899 Bompas QC 1937 Essex
1899 Mulholland QC 1937 Sir Gerald Hunt KC
1900 Gwynne James 1940 Fraser Harrison
1901 Bradbury 1942 Birt
1903 Hon Arthur Russell 1944 Rhodos
1905 Scully 1944 Ormend
1906 Wheeler KC 1947 Clothier KC
1907 T B Blackburne 1947 Hamilton
1908 Carver KC 1948 Walmesley KC
1909 Alred Thomas 1950 Fenwick KC
1910 Graham KC 1950 Ennis-Jones
1910 Stanger KC 1950 Glazebrook
1911 Mellor KC 1952 Harold Brown
1912 Taylor 1953 Backhouse
1913 Sturgess KC 1953 George Maddocks
1914 Hogg 1955 Robert Nicklin
1914 Gunner 1958 Edward Steel
1915 Tobin KC 1959 Melville Kenman
1915 Fox KC 1959 Hugh Mass
1917 Parsons KC 1959 Gerard Lind-Smith
1917 Acton 1960 Barl Wingate-Sud
1918 Crawford 1960 John Addleshaw
1919 Elliott 1961 Philip Innes-Bell QC
1919 Turner 1961 Richard Trotter
1920 Maxwell 1962 William Morris
1921 Dowdall KC 1962 Robert Lambert
1921 Bradley 1962 Christopher Leigh
1921 Rees 1963 Thomas Cunliffe
1921 Hargreaves 1963 James Stanfield
1922 Lus 1964 Glynn Burrell QC

County Court Judges 1873-1971 Circuit Judges 1972-2004 (continued)

[...]

1970

Jack Abdela QC

1971

John Arthur DFC

1972

Keith Dewhurst

1973

Mark Smith

1974

Richard Bingham QC

1975

Keith Jalland

1976

Bert Jarrett

1977

Deon Franks

1978

Mark South

1979

Richard Bingham QC

1980

Robert Bagger

1981

John Townend

1982

Donna Westfield

1983

Sue Boggis

1984

Edward Youds

1985

Joseph Davies QC

1986

Edward Forster

1987

David Waddington

1988

John Godfrey

1989

Anne Downey

1990

Richard Phillips

1991

David Halligan QC

1992

Gerald Holloway

1993

Ronald Leveson QYC

1994

Philip Raymond QC

1995

Andrew Lewis

1996

David Boulton

1997

Philip Sycamore

1998

Eris David Hull (to Grimsby)

1999

Robert Warnock

2000

Robert Williams

2001

Andrew James Gilbart QC

2002

Andrew James Gilbart QC

2003

Andrew James Gilbart QC

2004

Andrew James Gilbart QC
Seniority List of Circuit Judges on the Northern Circuit on 31 December 2004

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge David Maddison</td>
<td>13.10.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Honorary Recorder of Manchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Henry Globe QC</td>
<td>04.03.2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Honorary Recorder of Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Openshaw QC</td>
<td>16.03.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Honorary Recorder of Preston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Hammond</td>
<td>07.02.1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Robert Brown</td>
<td>23.05.1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Denis Clark</td>
<td>06.10.1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Duncan</td>
<td>17.10.1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Mahon</td>
<td>08.05.1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lynch</td>
<td>31.01.1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Michael Kershaw QC</td>
<td>02.05.1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Maddocks</td>
<td>12.06.1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Woodward</td>
<td>05.12.1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Owen TD</td>
<td>16.05.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Caulfield</td>
<td>17.10.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Elizabeth Steel DL</td>
<td>05.11.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Appleton</td>
<td>19.03.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Gilliland QC</td>
<td>18.05.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Mackay</td>
<td>22.07.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Holloway</td>
<td>22.07.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Clifton</td>
<td>14.10.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Tellow</td>
<td>28.10.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Howarth</td>
<td>02.12.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Gee</td>
<td>09.12.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Trigger</td>
<td>16.03.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Ruaux</td>
<td>10.05.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Roberts</td>
<td>12.05.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Honour Judge Macmillan</td>
<td>20.10.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Charles James</td>
<td>16.11.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Earnshaw</td>
<td>23.11.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Peter Smith</td>
<td>01.02.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Daley</td>
<td>07.02.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Gaskin</td>
<td>23.03.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Albouis</td>
<td>26.04.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Fish</td>
<td>13.07.1994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Holman</td>
<td>26.09.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Morris</td>
<td>21.02.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Burke QC</td>
<td>10.05.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Eaglestone</td>
<td>15.05.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lakin</td>
<td>04.07.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Slinger</td>
<td>26.07.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge George</td>
<td>08.11.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Ennor</td>
<td>13.12.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Kenneth Wilkinson</td>
<td>30.04.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Mort</td>
<td>13.05.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Hegarty QC</td>
<td>05.06.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Phipps</td>
<td>24.06.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Adrian Smith</td>
<td>16.12.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Swift</td>
<td>03.02.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lewis</td>
<td>28.07.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Charles Bloom QC</td>
<td>21.10.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Baker</td>
<td>05.02.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Henshell</td>
<td>24.03.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Phillips</td>
<td>06.07.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Blake</td>
<td>21.07.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lyon</td>
<td>19.06.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Hamilton</td>
<td>19.06.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Altherton</td>
<td>20.06.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Gilmour QC</td>
<td>10.07.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Kuhner QC</td>
<td>12.07.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Mark Brown</td>
<td>24.10.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Watton</td>
<td>20.12.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Harris QC</td>
<td>19.03.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Bailey</td>
<td>01.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lever</td>
<td>09.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Raynor QC</td>
<td>14.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Lowcock</td>
<td>14.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Boulton</td>
<td>22.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Sycamore</td>
<td>30.05.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Newton</td>
<td>26.06.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Honour Judge Roddy</td>
<td>17.07.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Steiger QC</td>
<td>23.07.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Armitage QC</td>
<td>08.10.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Jeffrey Lewis</td>
<td>08.05.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Knopf</td>
<td>20.06.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Rumbelow QC</td>
<td>24.06.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Cornwall</td>
<td>24.06.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Honour Judge Goldstone QC</td>
<td>25.06.2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Liverpool Court of Passage

The Borough of Liverpool was granted the right to hold a court in 1229. In more recent times the Court was regulated by the Court of Passage Act 1893. It had unlimited jurisdiction in relation to all personal causes within the boundaries of the City of Liverpool and the waters of the Port of Liverpool. Because the Court was speedy and reasonably inexpensive, it was highly regarded by both lawyers and litigants. Despite the fact that it had worked so well for over 700 years, it was abolished by the Courts Act 1971 and the last sitting of the Court at St George’s Hall was on the 2 December of that year.

Presiding Judges

1896-1903 Thomas Henry Baylis KC
1903-1948 Sir Francis Kyffin Taylor KC (later Baron Maenan)
1948-1950 Henry Ince Nelson KC
1950-1964 Geoffrey Glynn Blackledge QC
1964-1971 Richard Haddow Forrest QC

Registars

1877-1884 Joseph Raynor
1885-1886 George James Atkinson
1887-1889 Henry Hodgson Bremner
1890-1893 Harcourt Everard Clare
1894 Edward Ralph Pickmere (Deputy)
1895-1899 Harcourt Everard Clare
1900-1903 Edward Ralph Pickmere
1903-1919 Walter Peel CBE
1920-1940 Reginald Dawbarn Cripps
1941-1949 Roland Marshall JP
1949-1971 Charles J Cocks

Salford Hundred Court of Record
The Court had its roots in Anglo-Saxon times and served the Hundred of Salford well, until it was
abolished on the 31 December 1971. It was regulated by the Salford Hundred Court of Record Act 1868.
Speaking for the Bar on the last sitting day, Ben Hytner QC said, “The loss of the Court is to be deplored.
It is particularly ironic that Lord Beeching has recommended the abolishing of a court in a centre where
there is an efficient rail service.” Older members of the Circuit will know that Lord Breetching turned his
attention to the courts having recommended to the Government the closure of a good part of the railway
branch network. It is a measure of the quality of the presiding judges that the last six went on to the High
Court and one to the Court of Appeal.

Presiding Judges
1868-1893 Henry Wyndham West QC
1893-1909 Henry Gordon Shee KC
1909-1937 John Roskill KC
1937-1937 Henry Gordon Shee KC
1944-1947 Fred Pritchard KC
1948-1953 (Albert) Denis Gerard QC
1953-1960 Fenton Atkinson QC
1960-1965 Joseph (Donaldson) Cantley QC
1965-1971 (Walter) Derek (Thornley) Hodgson QC

Registrars
1876-1890 Sir Joseph Heron
1891-1913 Sir William Henry Talbot
1914-1922 Thomas Hudson
1923-1928 P M Heath
1929-1938 F E Warbreck-Howell
1939-1945 R H Adcock CBE
1946-1955 E M Redhead
1956-1970 B Johnson
1971 R Roper

Judges of Appeal – Isle of Man
1918-1921 Sir William Francis Kyffin Taylor KBE, KC
1921-1925 Arthur Jacob Ashton KC
1925-1928 Ernest Wingate Wingate-Saul KC
1928-1933 John Edward Singleton KC
1933-1934 Harold Derbyshire KC
1934-1937 Robert Kingsley Jackson KC
1937-1946 John William Morris KC
1946-1950 Patrick Redmond Joseph Barry KC
1950-1955 Albert Denis Gerard QC
1953-1956 Neville Jonas Laski QC
1956-1960 John Robertson Dunn Crichton QC
1960-1962 Daniel James Brabin QC
1962-1965 Joseph Donaldson Cantley OBE, QC
1965-1971 Richard Martin Bringham QC
1972-1978 Cecil Montacute Clothier QC
1978-1980 Ian Derek Lang Gildewell QC
1980-1997 Benet Alan Hytner QC
1997- Geoffrey Frank Tattersall QC

Judges of the Court of Appeal of Jersey and Guernsey
1965-1971 H H Judge Richard Hadlow Forest
1984-2000 (John) Martin Collins QC
1991-1999 Lord Carlisle of Bucklow QC
2004- Dame Heather Steel DBE
2004- The Rt Hon Sir Charles Mantell

Judges of The Sovereign Base Area, Cyprus
H H Judge Brian Roy Duckworth. Deputy Senior Judge 1998-.
Home Secretary
1874-1880 Richard Asheton Cross (First Viscount Cross) (1823-1914)
1885-1886 “ “ “ “
1951-1954 Sir David Maxwell Fyfe QC (First Earl of Kilmuir) (1900-1967)
1989-1990 David Waddington (Baron Waddington) (1929+)

Attorney General
1875-1880 Sir John Holker QC
1886-1887 Sir Charles Russell QC
1892-1894 “ “ “ “
1910-1913 Sir Rufus Isaacs KC
1915-1919 Sir Frederick Edwin Smith KC
1919-1922 Sir Gordon Hewart KC
1945 Sir David Maxwell Fyfe KC
1945-1951 Sir Hartley William Shawcross KC

Solicitor General
1846-1848 Sir David Dundas QC
1880-1885 Sir Farrer Herschell QC
1885-1886 Sir John Eldon Gorst QC
1910 Sir Rufus Isaacs KC
1915 Sir Frederick Edwin Smith KC
1916-1919 Sir Gordon Hewart KC
1922 Sir Leslie Frederic Scott KC
1928-1929 Sir Frank Boyd Merriman KC
1932-1933 “ “ “ “
1942-1945 Sir David Maxwell Fyfe KC

Recorders of Cities and Boroughs

Barrow in Furness
1962-1963 Thomas Alfred Cunliffe
1963-1967 James Godby Shorrock
1967-1969 James Booth
1969-1970 Basil Harding Gerrard
1970-1971 (Thomas) Patrick Russell QC

Birkenhead
I have included Birkenhead, part of the Wales and Chester Circuit until 1971, because many
Liverpool practitioners appeared there regularly.
1882-1907 Clement Higgin
1907-1912 Rt Hon Sir Ellis Jones Ellis-Griffith
1912-1934 Alexander Merle Latham
1934-1935 Clyde Tabor Wilson
1935-1943 Francis Bertram Reece
1935-1944 John Pascoe Elden
1950-1958 Francis (John Watkin) Williams QC
1958-1959 Gerald Gustave Lind-Smith
1959-1965 William (Lloyd) Marie-Jones QC
1965-1969 Phillip Solly Wiens QC
1969-1971 (William) Thomas Williams QC

Blackburn
Constituted a Quarter Sessions Borough by Warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual dated
27 August 1886. First Quarter Sessions held in Town Hall on Monday 18 October 1886.
1886-1922 Sir Miles Walker Marsim KC
1922-1924 Sir Harold Smith KC
1924 William Madden KC
1925-1944 John Henry Thorpe KC
1944-1947 Wilfred Clothier KC
1947-1969 Sydney Schofield Allen QC
1969-1971 David Bruce McNeill QC
Assistant Recorders: Desmond Bailey, E Sanderson Temple,
John Concoran and Harry Day (Senior Assistant)

Blackpool
1948-1951 Edmund Rowson KC
1952-1960 (John) Robertson (Dunn) Crichton QC
1960-1961 (Robert) Gordon Glover QC
1961-1965 Joseph Stanley Watson QC
1963-1971 Cecil (Montacute) Clothier QC
Assistant Recorder: Norman Sellers 1962-1971
Recorders of Cities and Boroughs (continued)

**Bolton**
1869-1901 Samuel Pope QC
1901-1903 William Francis Kyffin Taylor KC
1903-1925 Collingswood Hope KC
1925-1938 Joseph Cooksey Jackson KC
1938-1946 Frederick Aled Sellers
1946-1953 Roww Moelwyn Hughes QC
1953-1962 Daniel James Brabin QC
1962-1968 Alexander David Karmel QC
1968 (Alfred) Kenneth Hollings QC
1968-1971 (Griffith) Winston Gutherie Jones QC
Assistant Recorder: (Thomas) Patrick Russell 1963-1970

**Burnley**
1893-1907 Henry Gordon Shree QC
1907-1909 John Roskell KC
1909-1915 Adolph Max Lazarus Langdon KC
1915-1921 Samuel Pope
1921-1925 Thomas Bowes Leigh
1925-1929 Alfred Ravenscroft Kennedy
1929-1935 Noel Barry Goldie KC
1935-1936 Neville Jonas Laski QC
1936-1971 Rose Heilbron QC
Assistant Recorder: John Herent Lord 1971.

**Honorary Recorders:**
1971-1974 Rose Heilbron QC
1991-1995 His Honour Judge Ian Webster
1998-2004 His Honour Judge Raymond Bennett
2004- Her Honour Judge Barbara Watson

**Carlisle**
1873-1880 Farrer Hershell QC
1881-1891 Leofric Temple QC
1892-1904 Alexander Henry
1904-1929 Ernest Page KC
1929-1963 Edward Woolf KC
1963-1965 Desmond Bailey
1965-1969 George Bean QC
1970-1971 Michael Maguire QC

**Honorary Recorder:**
1985-1986 H H Judge Robert Leech
1990-1998 H H Judge Alistair Bell

**Liverpool**
1862-1886 John Bridge Aspinall QC
1886-1904 Charles Henry Hopwood KC
1904-1907 William Pickford KC
1907-1909 Henry Gordon Shree KC
1909-1948 Edward George Hennmerde KC
1948-1950 William Gorman KC
1950-1954 Henry Inc Nelson QC
1954-1956 Graham Rogers QC
1956-1963 Neville Jonas Laski QC
1963-1966 Stephen Chapman QC
1966-1967 William Gerard Morris
1970-1971 Rudolph Lyons QC

**Honorary Recorders**
1972-1977 H H Judge Sir Rudolph Lyons QC
1977-1992 H H Judge Sir (Ernest) Sanderson-Temple MBE, QC
1997-2003 H H Judge David Clive Clarke QC
2003- H H Judge Henry Brian Glove QC.

**Manchester**
1865-1893 Henry Wyndham West QC
1893-1914 Sir Joseph Francis Leese KC
1914-1925 Arthur Jacob Ashton KC
1925-1935 Sir Walter Graver-Lord KC
1935-1956 Sir Noël Baréé Goldie QC
1956-1960 Sir Basil Nield QC
1960-1967 (John) Robertson Dunn Crichton QC
1967-1971 William Gerard Morris

**Honorary Recorders**
1977-1982 H H Judge Sir Rudolph Lyons QC
1982-1990 H H Judge Arthur Miller Prestt QC
1990-2003 H H Judge Sir Rhyes Eversen Davies QC
2003- H H Judge David Maddison
Salford Court of Quarter Sessions 1889-1971
By warrant under her Sign Manual, Her Majesty Queen Victoria granted the Borough of Salford a separate Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace on 7 September 1889.

Recorders
1889-1906 Joseph Maghull Yates, QC
1905-1916 Alfred A Tobin, KC
1916-1939 Adolph Max Langdon, KC
1941-1945 Hartley William Shawcross, KC
1945-1948 Albert Denis Gerrard, KC
1949-1951 Basil Edward Nichol, MBE, KC, MP
  1951 Francis John Vaudrey Sandbach
1952-1956 Basil Edward Nichol, MBE, QC, MP
  1956 Francis John Vaudrey Sandbach
1957-1964 Richard Haddow Forster QC
  1964 James Godby Shorrock
1965-1971 Godfrey Heilpern, QC
  * Temporary Recorder appointed pending appointment of permanent Recorder

Deputy Recorders
1922 T S Leigh
1935-1938 Frederick Bancroft Turner
1939 Stephen Lewis Langdon
1940-1941 Percy Butlin
1940 Stephen Lewis Langdon
1942 Albert Denis Gerrard
1943 Percy Butlin
1943 Francis John Vaudrey Sandbach
1944-1945 Percy Butlin
1945 His Honour Judge Francis Raleigh Batt
1948 Joseph Donaldson Cantley
1952 Francis John Vaudrey Sandbach
1953 Neil Ballingall Birrell
1953-1954 Francis John Vaudrey Sandbach
1960-1962 Ernest Sanderson Temple
1963 Basil Harding Gerrard
1964 Ernest Sanderson Temple
1965 James Godby Shorrock
1965-1966 Winston Guthrie Jones
1966 Joseph Zigmond
1967 Basil Harding Gerrard
1968-1969 Desmond Gerald Franks
1969 Basil Harding Gerrard
1969-1970 Ivor Ralph Taylor
1971 Ian S Webster
1971 Desmond Gerald Franks

Recorders of Cities and Boroughs (continued)

Oldham
1887-1899 James Winterbottom Hamilton QC
1899-1901 George Xavier Segar
1901-1904 William Pickford KC
1904-1914 Allan Gibson Steel KC
1914-1924 George Rhodes KC
1924-1936 Tom Eastham KC
1936-1942 David Maxwell Fyfe KC
1942-1950 Patrick Redmond Barry KC
1950-1959 Basil Sylvester Wingate-Saul
1959-1960 Joseph Cantley QC
1960-1971 Richard Bingham QC

Preston
1874-1890 John Edmund Wentworth Addison QC
1890-1893 William Hounman Higgin QC
1893-1898 Sir Henry Wilson Worsley-Taylor QC
1898-1921 H H Judge Francis Hamilton Mellor KC
1921-1928 Sir Ernest Wingate Wingate-Saul KC
1928-1934 John Edward Singleton KC
1935 Francis Henry Birkett Hodgson
1935-1938 Henry Percy Glover KC
1938-1950 John Catterall Jolly KC
1950-1958 Arthur Edgar Jalland QC
1958-1971 William Harrison Openshaw

Honorary Recorders
1971-1981 H H Judge William Harrison Openshaw
1989-1992 H H Judge Anthony Jolly
1996-1999 H H Judge Reginald Locquet
1999- H H Judge (Charles) Peter (Lawford) Openshaw QC (The last Honorary Recorder of the Borough of Preston and the first Honorary Recorder of the City of Preston)
Salford Court of Quarter Sessions 1889-1971 (continued)

Assistant Recorders
1956-1957 Francis John Vawdrey Sandbach
1957-1961 William Gerrard Mortis
1957-1962 Desmond Patrick Bailey
1961-1968 Ernest Sanderson Temple
1961-1969 Basil Harding Gerrard
1962-1964 Cecil Montacute Clothier
1964 Arthur Miller Prestt
1965-1966 Joseph Zignoud
1966-1969 Desmond Gerald Franks
1967-1971 Ivor Ralph Taylor
1969-1971 Gerrard W. Humphries
1971 Iain S Webster
1971 Douglas Dunlop Brown
1971 A. Logan Petch

Honorary Recorder
On 3 November 1971, the Salford City Council appointed Godfrey Heilpern QC Honorary Recorder

Wigan
1862-1880 Joseph Catterall
1880-1886 John Thompson Fitzadam
1886-1895 William Court Gully QC
1895-1901 Joseph Walton QC
1901-1915 Sir Lancelot Sanderson KC
1915-1920 Rugby Philip Watson Swift KC
1920-1926 Frank Boyd Merriman KC
1928-1934 Reginald Mitchell Banks KC
1934-1948 William Gorman KC
1948-1951 (John) Selwyn (Brooke) Selwyn-Lloyd KC
1952-1962 David Karmel QC
1962-1964 (John) Glyn Burrell QC
1964-1971 (Harry) Silvon Leslie Rigg QC

Chairman of Quarter Sessions

Lancaster
1843-1854 Edward George Hornby
1855-1859 The Rt Hon Talbot Matthew Baines QC, MP
1860-1866 Thomas Green MP
1866-1874 The Rt Hon Richard Asheton Cross GCB
1874-1886 Henry Garnett
1886-1903 John Fell JP, DL
1903-1906 Thomas Fenwick Fenwick
1906-1918 Edward Bousfield Dawson
1918-1926 P. J. Hibbert
1927-1944 The Rt Hon Sir Lancelot Sanderson PC, KC

Lancashire
(sitting at Preston, Manchester and Liverpool)
1928-1935 Sir James Openshaw
1935-1938 Henry Percy Glover
1938-1950 John Catterall Jolly KC
1950-1958 Arthur Edgar Jalland QC
1958-1971 William Harrison Openshaw

Chairmen of Cumberland Quarter Sessions, 1886-1971
1886-1900 Richard Saul Ferguson
1900-1906 Rt Hon James William Lowther MP (Speaker of the House of Commons, 1905)
1907-1929 George Arthur Rimington
1930-1933 His Honour Judge Eustace Hills
1933-1945 Col Timothy Etherstonhaugh DSO
1945-1953 His Honour Judge Allenbrook
1953-1963 His Honour Judge Fenwick QC
1963-1970 J M Davies QC (later Recorder of the City of Birmingham and subsequently His Honour Judge Davies QC)
1970-1971 A M Prestt QC (later His Honour Judge Prestt QC)
### Deputy Chairman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900-1905</td>
<td>Samuel Porter Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1906</td>
<td>George Arthur Rimington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907-1928</td>
<td>William Lewthwaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928-1933</td>
<td>Col Timothy Fetherstonhaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933-1934</td>
<td>None Appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1938</td>
<td>Philip Henry Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938-1949</td>
<td>Charles Henry Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950-1953</td>
<td>His Honour Judge Fenwick KC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953-1956</td>
<td>R S Nicklin (later His Honour Judge Nicklin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-1963</td>
<td>J M Davies (and Deputy Chairman, 1971)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-1957</td>
<td>J G Sim, Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-1957</td>
<td>T Young, Longtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958-1960</td>
<td>R D McCowan, Whitehaven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958-1961</td>
<td>F G Sarfield-Hall, CMG, DL, Keswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960-1971</td>
<td>J Westoll, DL, Longtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-1970</td>
<td>J D Miller, Whitchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962-1971</td>
<td>H R Grice, Boosle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963-1966</td>
<td>G W Guthrie Jones, QC (later Recorder of Bolton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966-1970</td>
<td>A M Prest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966-1971</td>
<td>R R Leech (later His Honour Judge Leech)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969-1971</td>
<td>I H Morris Jones, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969-1971</td>
<td>J Martin Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969-1971</td>
<td>C Norman Lees</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Chairmen of Cumberland Quarter Sessions (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1909-1926</td>
<td>Hugh Cecil Lowther (5th Earl of Lonsdale 1909-1926)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926-1944</td>
<td>Rt Hon Sir Lancelot Sanderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944-1968</td>
<td>Rt Hon Lord Cholmondey QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968-1971</td>
<td>(Ernest) Sanderson Temple MBE, QC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Chairmen of Westmorland Quarter Sessions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1909-1926</td>
<td>Hugh Cecil Lowther (5th Earl of Lonsdale 1909-1926)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926-1944</td>
<td>Rt Hon Sir Lancelot Sanderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944-1968</td>
<td>Rt Hon Lord Cholmondey QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968-1971</td>
<td>(Ernest) Sanderson Temple MBE, QC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971)

**Liverpool**

- Sworn in at: Liverpool
- 11.01.1972: William Herbert Winwright Jalland
- 12.01.1972: Ian Stephenson Webster
- 14.01.1972: Ken Motley
- 01.03.1972: Richard Peers
- 13.03.1972: Andrew Rankin QC
- 20.03.1972: Walter Derek Thornley Hodgson QC
- 04.10.1972: Harry Hague
- 20.03.1972: Henry Aiden Kershaw

**Manchester**

- Sworn in at: Manchester
- 12.01.1972: Geoffrey Heilpern QC
- 12.01.1972: Ernest Sanderson Temple MBE, QC
- 14.01.1972: John Martin Collins
- 01.03.1972: Kenneth James Tetley
- 15.03.1972: Brian Roy Duckworth
- 16.03.1972: John Coffey
- 20.03.1972: Walter Derek Thornley Hodgson QC
- 04.10.1972: Harry Hague
- 20.03.1972: Henry Aiden Kershaw
Liverpool
04.10.1972  Max Howard Fenny
15.12.1972  William Geraint Oliver Morgan QC

Lancaster
16.10.1974  Richard Jeffreys Hampton Collinson

Manchester

Liverpool
14.01.1975  John Kearns Gore
11.11.1975  Joyanne Winifred Bracwell
14.11.1975  William James Glover QC

Manchester
15.10.1976  lain Derek Laing Glidewell QC
17.01.1977  Andrew McArthur Gibb
14.07.1978  Christopher Dudley Roger Rose QC

Liverpool
17.07.1978  Herbert Henry Andrew
           David Mayer Berkson
           Peter John Briggs
           Donald Murray Forster
           Manus Nunan
           Ingeborg Bernstein
Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971) (continued)

Manchester
23.07.1980
John Kenneth Burke
Anne Elizabeth Downey
Simon James David Fawcus
John Gilchrist
Philip Michael Kershaw QC
Rodney Conrad Klevan
Gordon Keith Naylor
John Alan Price QC
Michael Alexander Geddes Sachs
Leslie Shield
John Anthony Stannard
05.09.1980
Rhys Everson Davies
30.04.1981
Nigel Ronald Buchanan MacLeod QC
Ian Stephenson Webster (back from Tribunal Chairmanship)
Maurice Francis Haigh
Harold Samuel Singer
Frank Michael Stanislaus Hudson
Helen Marjorie Grindrod
Michael Scott Blackburn

Liverpool
01.05.1981
Ronald John Dearden Livesey QC
William Derrick Fairclough
David Anthony Pirie
David Clive Clarke
Ian Burns Campbell
William Henry Waldon

Manchester
28.07.1982
Daniel Joseph Brennan
Julian Hall
Charles Edwin Frederic James
John William Kay
John Michael Shorrock
David Moorcroft Sumner
21.04.1983
Charles Bloom
Philip Charles Clegg
Thomas David Tattersall Hodson
Bertram Catterall Maddocks
David Anthony Poole
Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971) (continued)

Preston
25.04.1983 Robert Brown
Richard Henry Quixano Henriques

Liverpool
26.04.1983 George Anthony Ensor
06.10.1983 John David Newton
08.10.1984 Denis Clark
Sean Bruce Duncan
David Marshall Evans QC
Anne Heather Steel

Manchester
26.09.1985 Charles Joseph Mahon
John Philip Townend
Giles Wingate Wingate-Saul QC

Preston
03.10.1985 Anthony James Proctor

Liverpool
07.10.1985 John Fortnam Appleton
David Leslie Bulmer
Michael Emanuel Wolff
07.07.1986 Bruce Irvine Caulfield
Rodney James Scholes

Preston
14.03.1988 Gerald Michael Clifton
Terence Kay Earnehaw
Jonathan Ronce Foster
Jonathan Richard Barr Geake
Mark Hedley
Thomas Brendan Hegarty
Anthony John Christopher Hoggett QC
John Bruce MacMillan
John Ambrose Morgan
Anthony Paul Morris
John Houghton Roberts
Arthur Anthony Rumbelow
Janet Hilary Smith QC

Standing: Holloway, Howard, Hussain, Fordham, Mackay, Tattershall, Armitage, Steiger, Anthony Gee, Gilliland QC, Bruden.

Sitting: Birkett QC, Mackay QC, Daley, Steel, Eaglestone, Leeming QC, Grundy.
Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971) (continued)

Manchester  
06.09.1991  
David Stephenion Gee  
Henry Brian Globe  
Timothy Roger Alan King QC  
Peter William Smith  
David Steer  
Andrew Thomas Sander

Liverpool  
17.10.1991  
John Lester Hand QC  
John Martyn Bennett  
Michael David Byrne  
Peter Stuart Fish  
Alastair John Forrest  
Leonard Clement Goldstone  
Gaias Gozem  
Richard Christopher Holman  
Timothy James Mort  
Edward Slinger  
Michael John Williams  
24.07.1992  
Richard Paul Brittain

Preston  
08.07.1993  
Christopher David Allen  
William Thomas Scatchard Braithwaite QC  
John Bromley-Davenport  
Roger Boyd Farley QC  
William George  
Raymond Charles Herman  
Leslie David Hull  
Lindsey Joy Kushner QC  
Peter Maurice Lakin  
Brian William Lewis  
Hiranya Garhia Narayan  
John Andrew Phillips  
John Christopher Phillips  
Phillip Ronald Raynor  
Paul Campbell Reid  
Anthony Patrick Russell  
David Andrew Stockdale  
David Rowlend Swift  
Richard Kevin Kent Talbot  
Kenneth Henry Pinder Wilkinson  
Christopher John Allids  
Stuart William Baker  
Christopher John Cornwall  
John Dyose  
David Thomas Fish  
Charles Roger Garside QC  
Michael John Henshell  
Richard Leon Marks  
Robert Platts  
Adrian Charles Smith  
26.10.1994  
Standing: George, Wilkinson, Reid, Herman, Rayner, Allen, Talbot, Bromley-Davenport, Russell, Braithwaite QC, Phillips, Farley QC.  
Sitting: Judge Robert Brown, Judge Lockett, Potter J, Judge Townend, Judge Livesey QC.
Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971) (continued)

Manchester
06.11.1995
David Stuart Aubrey
The Hon Bernard Lewis Lever
Caroline Jane Swift QC

Liverpool
16.01.1996
Anthony Howard Edwards

Manchester
08.10.1996
Philip David Cattan
Andrew James Gilbart QC
Iain McCormick Hamilton
Alastair Stevenson Webster QC
Pamela Hilary Bailey
Anthony Francis Scott Donovan
Jonathan Eli Finstein
Nicholas John Gilchrist
David Milne Kerr
Arthur Edwin Randall Noble
Nicholas John Warren
09.03.1997
Margaret Ruth de Haas QC
Gerard Francis McDermott
Philip Scymore
02.10.1997
Laurence Frederick Mark Brown
Alan David Conrad
James Ross Duggan
Rosvina Margaret Goode
Timothy Victor Holosyde QC
Andrew Charles Lowcock
Adrian Perrie Lyon
Andrew Gerard Morris QC
Graham Eric Morrow QC
James Kenneth Pickup
Terence Rigby
Maureen Bernadette Roddy
Peter Winston Smith QC
Barbara Joan Watson
16.03.1999
Peter Atherton
Robert Kenneth Atherton
Michael Jonathan Black QC
Robert Stephen Dodds
Andrew Jeremy Coulter Edwards QC
Anthony John Ellery
Roger Hedgecock
Katherine Lesley Hughes
Ashley Charles Murray
Lesley Anne Newton
Michael Howard Redfern QC
Stephen Paul Stewart QC
Norman Alfred Wright

Preston
04.10.1999
Stephen John Bedford
Iain Saville Goldstein QC
Margaret Wilby

Carlisle
28.07.2000
Barbara Forrester

Liverpool
06.09.2000
Peter Robert Ball
John Trevor Bredon
Neville Leslie Biddle
David Mark Brunnin
Philip Andrew Butler
Peter Sherwood McCrea Cowan
Charles Sheridan Feeny
Benjamin Clive Feilden QC
Philip Nicholas Hinchliffe QC
Michael Sloan Johnson
Heather Claire Lloyd
Peter Ramsey Main
John Michael Andrew Murray
Ewen Nigel Ryder QC
Warwick Timothy Cresswell Smith
Alastair Robert Lyon Warnock

11.09.2000
Timothy John Horlock QC
Winston Ronald Hunter QC
Mark George Turner QC
Michael Andrew Abelson
Alan James Booth
Yvonne Ruth Coppell
Philip Peter Steven Carran
Simon Lawrence Eccles
David Thomas Eccles
David Anthony Hernandez
Elliot Michael Knopf
Eric Alan Lamb
Mark Dieter Laprell
Groffrey James Lowe
Beverly Anne Lunt
Christina Margaret Lyon
David Eric Manley
Paul O'Brien
Richard James Pratt
Campbell Tait
Bernard Graham Frank Wallwork
David Henry Williams

20.09.2000
Edward Barclay Jones QC
Gerald James Martin QC
Frances Silvia Patterson QC
Farooq Tahir Ahmed
Peter Mark Cancan
Paul Chasty
Nicholas Stephen Clarke
Recorders (COURTS ACT 1971) (continued)

John Vincent Corless
Robert David Crawford
Neil Flewitt
Christopher Edward Freeman
Sonia Gal
Alan Kevin Grice
Philip Michael David Grundy
Michael Peter George Leeming
Andrew Peter Long
Andrew John McLoughlin
Gail Ann Owen
Jonathan Parkin
Theresa Pepper
Charles Graham Gregory Platts
Derek Reed
Margaret Elizabeth Rylands
Barrie Searle
Sarah Louise Singleton
William Francis Waldron
Graham Nash Wood

Preston
20.10.2000
Tania Veronica Griffiths
Christopher John Hudson
John Richard Jones
Simon Peter Newell
Timothy Robert Ryder

Manchester
27.03.2001
David Nahum Berkley QC
Patrick John Field QC
Nicholas Justin Brislowski QC
Angela Mary Nield

Liverpool
10.10.2002
Anna Louise Bancroft
Karen Rachel Broody
Anthony Francis O’Donohoe
District Judge Craig Osborne
Craig Gardner Sephton QC
Vincent Fraser QC
15.10.2002
Francis Peter Davies
Suzanne Hazel Goddard
Andrew Gwynn Minery
Ahmed Nadim
Elizabeth Jane Nicholls
Jai Prana

Preston
30.6.2004
Nicholas Austin Fewtrell
John Arthur Gibson
Susan Grocott
Jeremy Lasker
Andrew Loveridge

Manchester
23.05.2003
Anthony Maurice Cross
Stephen Richard Davies
Maurice Alan Greene
Mark Gareth Halliwel
Simon Jonathan Hilton
David Knifton
Andrew Peter Nuttall
(Anthony) Dennis Watson
24.06.2003
John Michael Paul Gowran Barratt
Michael Charles Blakey
Louis Bartholomew Anthony Browne
Stuart Frank Driver
Frances Margaret Heaton
John James Rowley

Liverpool
27.11.2003
Nigel Garvin Clayton

Manchester
23.05.2003
Anthony Maurice Cross
Stephen Richard Davies
Maurice Alan Greene
Mark Gareth Halliwel
Simon Jonathan Hilton
David Knifton
Andrew Peter Nuttall
(Anthony) Dennis Watson
24.06.2003
John Michael Paul Gowran Barratt
Michael Charles Blakey
Louis Bartholomew Anthony Browne
Stuart Frank Driver
Frances Margaret Heaton
John James Rowley

Liverpool
27.11.2003
Nigel Garvin Clayton

Preston
30.6.2004
Nicholas Austin Fewtrell
John Arthur Gibson
Susan Grocott
Jeremy Lasker
Andrew Loveridge

Preston
30.6.2004
Nicholas Austin Fewtrell
John Arthur Gibson
Susan Grocott
Jeremy Lasker
Andrew Loveridge

Preston
20.10.2000
Tania Veronica Griffiths
Christopher John Hudson
John Richard Jones
Simon Peter Newell
Timothy Robert Ryder

Manchester
27.03.2001
David Nahum Berkley QC
Patrick John Field QC
Nicholas Justin Brislowski QC
Angela Mary Nield

Liverpool
10.10.2002
Anna Louise Bancroft
Karen Rachel Broody
Anthony Francis O’Donohoe
District Judge Craig Osborne
Craig Gardner Sephton QC
Vincent Fraser QC
15.10.2002
Francis Peter Davies
Suzanne Hazel Goddard
Andrew Gwynn Minery
Ahmed Nadim
Elizabeth Jane Nicholls
Jai Prana

Preston
30.6.2004
Nicholas Austin Fewtrell
John Arthur Gibson
Susan Grocott
Jeremy Lasker
Andrew Loveridge
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>David Dundas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Priscus Andrew Pickering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Henry Manisty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Anthony Cleasby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>John Joseph Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>John Bridge Aspinall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Clement Midward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Thomas Spinks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>George Wirgman Hemming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Leofric Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Thomas Whittenbury Wheeler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Thomas Raffles Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Thomas Whittenbury Wheeler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>John Edward Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Collingwood Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Robert Alfred McCall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>W Houseman Higgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Frederick Arthur Gecer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Leofric Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Paul Oglen Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2025</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2027</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2031</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2033</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2035</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2037</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2041</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2043</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2045</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2047</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2049</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2051</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2053</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2055</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2057</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2059</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2067</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2069</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2071</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2073</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2075</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2077</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2079</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2081</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2083</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2085</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2087</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2089</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2091</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2093</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2095</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2097</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2099</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2025</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2027</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2031</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2033</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2035</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2037</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2041</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2043</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2045</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2047</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2049</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2051</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2053</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2055</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2057</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2059</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2067</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2069</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2071</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2073</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2075</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2077</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2079</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2081</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2083</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2085</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2087</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2089</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2091</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2093</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2095</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2097</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2099</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>John Archibald Russell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 2017 | John Archibal...


Judges at re-opening of Mitchell Street, Manchester 1998.

Judges at re-opening of Mitchell Street, Manchester 1998.


### Silks (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Reginald Clark</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Ernest Sanderson Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ashton Wentworth-Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ben Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Arthur Edgar Jalland</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Benet Alan Hyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geoffrey Glynn Blackledge</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stewart Tozeren Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Constantino John Colombos</td>
<td></td>
<td>William James Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Iain Gilderwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Philip Ingross</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>David Karwel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alan Abraham Mavetta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Burton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>John T. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Donaldson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Banks Wombly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Stanley Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Gordon Glover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Richard Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leslie Rigg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hubert Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lord Chorley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Glyn Burrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Derek Hodgson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Robert Emanuel Ker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Geoffrey Holpem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Marie Davies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffith Winston G. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Joseph Brain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Whinworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Thomas Sherrington Boydell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cyril Montacute Clothier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Jack Samuel Abdela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Basil Thomas Wigoder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Kenneth Hollings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Bruce McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Buchanan-Dunlop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Herbert Pigot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Albert Michael Maguire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Philip Rideal Hirschhoffer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Rankin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Frederick Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Silks (continued)

   Michael Dean
   Ryley Everest Davies
   David Marshall Evans
1982  Herbert Henry Andrew
   John Jermyn Rowe
   Helen Maryrose Grindle
   William Henry Wildbro
1983  Michael Leon Brent
   David Clive Clarke
   Glyn Wingate-Saul
1984  John William Kay
   Rodney Conrad Klevan
   David Anthony Poole
   James Andrew David Gilliland
   Michael John Burton
1985  John Kenneth Burke
   Daniel Joseph Brennan
1986  Richard Henry Quixano Henriques
   Anthony John Christopher Hoggett
   Brian Henry Liveson
   Janet Hilary Smith
1987  Charles Bloom
   Mark Stephen Eastburn Grime
   Rodney James Scholes
   Nicholas James Forewood
   John Lester Hand
1988  Ian Leeming
   Raymond Donald Machell
   John Michael Shornick
   Peter Valler Birkett
1989  Jonathan Rowe Foster
   David Michael Harris
   Brenda Maryrose Hoggett (Hale)
1990  Anna Maureen Worrell
   Roderick Carus
   Anthony Hall Gee
   Nigel Benjamin Douglas Gilmour
   Arthur Anthony Rumbelow
1991  Gerald Edward Barling
   Andrew James Gilbart
   Timothy Roger Alan King
   David Goodwin Lane
   John Vandeleur Martin
   Anthony Paul Morris
   Charles Peter Lawford Openshaw
   David Andrew Turner
   Ten Manchester Silks, 1999. Marks, Rowell, Wright, Wiglesworth, Hitchiiff, Booth, Boulavsky, Crossed, Berkeley, C.McDonald.
**Silks (continued)**

1999  
Raymond Wigglesworth  
Anthony Patrick Russell  
Richard Leon Marks  
Alan David Conrad  
Gerard Francis McDermott  
David Nohum Berkley  
Philip Nicholas Hinchliffe  
Peter Duncan Wright  
Michael John Booth  
Nicholas Justin Braslavsky  
James Kenneth Pickup  
Gerard James Martin  
Patrick John Field  
Winston Ronald O’Sullivan Hunter  

2000  

2001  
Paul Campbell Reid  
John Trevor Benson  
Vincenzo Frazer  
Craig Gardner Septon  
Peter Mark Cawson  
Paul Cheney  
John Bromley Davenport  
Graham Nadi Wood  
John Richard Jones  
Anthony Paul Haydon  
John Raymond Vincent McDermott  
Peter Ramsey Main  
David Eric Manley  
Neil flown  
Andrew Gwyn Menary

Sadly, there were no silks in 2004 as the Government had suspended the selection process. The Bar Council and the Law Society have agreed a scheme for appointing silks. There is to be an independent selection panel of nine including lay members. References will be taken and all those candidates with a realistic prospect of appointment will be interviewed. Any appointments made in 2005 are likely to be late in the year.

---

**County Court Registrars 1876-1991**

**District Judges 1991-2004**

**Accrington and Haslington**

1876-1896  
T Woodcock jun

1897-1913  
J Woodcock

1914  
Vacant

1915-1926  
W Woodcock (Accrington only from 1921)

1927  
R Brenner

1927-1936  
R Brenner, W Woodcock

1937-1939  
P M C Hayman

1940-1948  
Sir James H S Atkhen

1949-1961  
C Waddington

1962-1978  
J Parry

1979  
R H Haythornthwaite

1980-1981  
J Parry and R H Haythornthwaite

1982-1987  
R H Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth

1988-1989  
R H Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth, A M Verity, P J L Wolf

1990-1993  
R H Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth, A M Verity

1994  
I J Belcher, I J Pickup

1995-1998  
I J Belcher, I J Pickup, J McGeddes

1999  
J D Heyworth, I J Pickup, J M McGeddes

**Alston (combined with Haltwhistle in Northumberland in 1902)**

1876-1895  
Joseph Dickinson

1896  
Vacant

1897-1901  
J Thompson

**Altrincham**

1876-1888  
James Southern

1889  
W E Cave

1890-1902  
J Lamb

1903-1947  
J Bowen-Rowlands

1948-1967  
W R Davies

1968-1971  
W R Davies and H Kushner

1972-1974  
Davies, Kushner, R Lockett

1975  
Davies, P F Gavin, Kushner, Lockett

1976-1978  
Kushner, Lockett, Gavin, P K M Delroy

1979  
P J L Wolf, G P Taylor

1980  
Wolf, Taylor, W Adcroft

1981-1988  
Wolf, Taylor

1989-1993  
Wolf

1994  
Wolf, D J Shannon

1995  
Wolf

1996  
D E Russell, M J Gregory, Mrs A J C Brazier

1997  
Russell, Gregory, Brazier, J R Clegg

1998-1999  
Russell, Gregory, Brazier, Clegg, B N Gaunt, C Osborne
Amleside
1876-1879 John Fisher
1880-1921 George Gatey

Appleby
1876-1899 Edward Heelis jur
1910-1925 Edward A Heelis
1926-1947 E J Fairer
1948-1957 C Leather
1958 No entry
1959-1966 J F Beatty

Ashton under Lyne/Tameside
1876-1905 H Hall
1906-1939 H Pownall
1944-1964 John P Peacock
1965-1972 J Irvine Caulfield
1973-1979 Caulfield, F W Smith
1981 Caulfield, Smith, W Ashcroft
1982-1983 Caulfield, Smith
1984-1985 Smith, J L Burton
1986 D Lambert, Burton, Smith
1989-1990 Burton, D E Russell and Smith
1994 Russell, M J Gregory, C P Fairclough, Mrs A J C Brazier, D J Shannon, G A Needham
1995 Russell, Gregory, Brazier, Needham, P S Stockton
1996 Stockton, R R, P Ackroyd, J Flanagan, Wilby, B N Gaunt
1998-1999 Stockton, C Osborne, B N Gaunt

Barrow in Furness
1876-1882 T Postlethwaite
1883-1893 T and W Postlethwaite
1894-1905 W Postlethwaite
1906-1914 C J C midham
1915-1918 J F Hodgson
1919-1920 C J C midham
1921-1951 J F Hodgson
1952-1970 S J Fisher
1971-1973 A Dunn
1974-1982 Anthony J Proctor
1983 Proctor, J N P White, A N Verity
1984-1985 Proctor, Verity, J Lythgoe
1985-1986 Lythgoe, C P Walker
1987-1989 Lythgoe, Walker, Proctor, Verity
1990-1993 Lythgoe
1994-1995 Walker
1996-1999 J A James

Reading of the Proclamation
Blackpool
1882-1885 E J Patteson
1886-1887 Patteson, H E J Parry
1888 H E J Parry
1889-1894 H J Parry
1895-1911 H I Parry
1912-1920 H J Parry, Wykeham Parry
1921-1925 H W Clemesha
1926 Vacant
1927-1939 L Matley
1940-1945 R Bremner, W J Plant
1946-1947 Bremner, Plant, A Desquesnes
1947 Plant, Desquesnes
1948-1960 Plant, C R Davies
1961-1978 Davies, G N P White
1979-1983 White, A M Verity
1984 Verity, R H Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth
1985 Verity, P Lythgoe
1986 Verity, Lythgoe, A Proctor
1987 Verity, Proctor, M W Jeffreys, G C P Walker
1988-1993 Jeffreys, Walker
1993 B Woods, G Ashton
1994 Woods, Ashton, J A James
1995-1996 Woods, M E Buckley
1997-1999 Woods, Buckley, R M Forrester

Bolton
1876-1879 T Holden
1880-1887 T Holden, C H Holden
1888-1892 C H Holden
1893-1914 A T Holden
1915-1933 C E Hulton
1934-1947 N Hughan
1948-1957 A S Broughton
1958-1960 J A Lloyd Humphreys
1961-1971 D J Macbeth
1972-1975 Macbeth, P J J Wolf
1976-1979 Wolf, G P Taylor
1981 Wolf, Taylor, W A Richardson
1983-1985 Wolf, Taylor
1986 Wolf, Taylor, D R Pomfret
1987-1990 Wolf, Taylor, Pomfret, Mrs M J Wilby
1991-1993 Wolf, Taylor, Wilby
1994 Wolf, Wilby, G R Ashton, J F Duerrden, D J Shannon
1995 Wilby, Duerrden
1996 Wilby, Duerrden, B McGrath, Mrs J Shaw
1997-1998 Wilby, Duerrden, Shaw
1999 Wilby, Shaw

Blackburn
1876-1899 J Bolton
1900-1920 J N Withers
1921-1927 R Bremner
1928-1939 R Bremner and W Woodcock
1940-1944 R Bremner and W J Plant
1945 Bremner, Plant, A Desquesnes
1946-1947 Plant and Desquesnes
1948-1960 Plant, C R Davies
1961-1978 Davies, G N P White
1979-1982 White, A M Verity
1983-1993 Verity, R H Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth
1999 Pickup, Turner, Geddes, J D Heyworth
County Court Registrars 1876-1991
District Judges 1991-2004 (continued)

**Brampton**
1876-1879  John Lee
1880-1890  John Carrick
1891-1901  J B Lee
1902-1907  A Lee
1908-1942  H S Cartmel

**Burnley**
1876-1931  W H Harley
1932-1939  P M C Hayman
1940-1948  Sir J H S Aitken
1949-1961  C Waddington
1962-1975  J Parry
1976-1978  Parry, A M Verity
1979-1981  Parry, R H Haythornthwaite
1982-1987  Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth
1988-1993  Haythornthwaite, Ashworth, A M Verity
1994-1999  Belcher, Pickup, J M Geddes
2000-2004  Pickup, Geddes, J D Heyworth

**Bury**
1876-1882  E A Grundy
1883-1888  T S Grundy
1889-1898  H Brierley
1899-1928  C H Pickstone
1929-1933  F Hall Taylor
1934-1947  N Higham
1948-1957  A S Broughton
1958-1960  J A Lloyd Humphreys
1961-1971  D J Macbeth
1972-1976  Macbeth, P J L Wolf
1976-1979  Wolf, G P Taylor
1982-1986  Wolf, Taylor
1986-1987  Wolf, D B Chapman
1988-1993  Taylor, Mrs M J Wilby
1994-1995  Wilby, J F Duerrden, D J Shannon
1996-1999  Wilby, Duerrden, Mr B V McGrath, Mrs J Shaw

**Carlisle**
1876-1888  H J Halton
1889-1895  Halton, J Hodgson
1896-1897  J Hodgson
1897-1899  J Errington
1900-1945  A M MacPhail
1946-1947  C Leathes
1948-1978  J F Beaty
1979-1999  R J Holloway

**Chorley**
1876-1883  R Jackson
1884-1917  B A E Jackson
1918-1924  (merged with Preston)
1925-1926  H W Clemens
1927-1939  Woodcock, R. Bremner
1945-1944  Bremner, W J Plant
1945-1947  Bremner, Plant, A Desquesnes
1948-1960  Plant, Desquesnes
1961-1978  Davies, G N P White
1979-1982  White, A M Verity
1983-1987  Verity
1992-1999  Turner, P M Fairclough

**Clitheroe**
1876-1908  J Eastham
1909-1910  T Eastham
1911-1922  J Eastham
1923-1924  (merged with Blackburn)

**Cockermouth (and Workington from 1884)**
1876-1891  Edward L Waugh
1892-1895  J N St George Curwen
1896-1929  J F Beaty
1929-1947  R J Holloway
1948-1986  Holloway, G C P Walker
1987-1993  Holloway
1994-1995  Walker
1996-1999  J A James
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Periods</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County Court Registrars 1876-1991</td>
<td>District Judges 1991-2004 (continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kirkham</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1869 W J Dickson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900-1904 R F Addie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1924 W J Read</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1899 William T Sharp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896-1939 L Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940-1944 R Bremner, W J Plant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-1947 Bremner, Plant, Desquesnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-1952 Plant, Desquesnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-1960 Plant, C R Davies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-1974 Davies, G N P White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975-1982 A J Proctor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983-1986 Proctor, White, A M Verity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987-1988 Proctor, Lythgoe, Verity, G C P Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989-1993 Lythgoe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1996 R H Haythornthwaite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997-1999 Haythornthwaite, R M Forrester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998-1999 Forrester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lancaster</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1895 T Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896-1939 A T Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893-1940 H S Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901-1929 W W Cannon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1936 D R White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937-1940 J A Lloyd Humphreys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941-1974 M A W Grundy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975-1976 M A W Grundy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978-1979 Grundy, A M Verity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982-1987 Belcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1993 Belcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1995 Donnelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996-1998 Donnelly, I Bennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leigh</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1888 T Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889-1892 A T Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893-1900 H S Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901-1929 W W Cannon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1936 D R White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937-1940 J A Lloyd Humphreys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941-1974 M A W Grundy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975-1976 M A W Grundy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978-1979 Grundy, A M Verity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982-1987 Belcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1993 Belcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1995 Donnelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996-1998 Donnelly, I Bennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kirkham</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1882 G B Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1945 Alexander Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colne/Nelson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1882 W J Carr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883-1920 J Carr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921-1932 W A Pilgrim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933-1939 P M C Hayman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940-1948 Sir James H S Aitken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949-1961 C Waddington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962-1978 J Parry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979-1981 Parry and Haythornthwaite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982-1987 Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1993 Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth, A M Verity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995-1998 Belcher, Pickup, J M Geddes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Garstang</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1879 J Stanley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880-1895 G H Dickson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896-1913 J B F Whiteside</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915-1920 H P Forshaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kendal</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1898 R F Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909-1947 G E Cartmel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948-1958 C Facer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959-1961 J F Beaty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962-1970 S J Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1974 A Dunn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975-1982 A J Proctor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983-1986 R J Holloway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1994 M W Jeffreys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1996 R H Haythornthwaite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998-1999 G Nuttall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Keswick</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877-1901 Robert Broatch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902-1934 J Broatch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(merged with Workington and Cockermouth)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kirby Lonsdale</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876-1904 A G B Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1945 Alexander Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Bar

Bob Montgomery and Colin Cunningham, Birkenhead 1980s.

Bryan Joyce and Michael Montgomery, 1980s.


Rod Carus QC, Tony Carus, Cecil Henriques, Richard Henriques QC (60th Anniversary Mess for Tony Carus).

Justin Price QC, Gerard Wright QC, Michael Maguire QC.

Carville, Sonn, Hulseft, Riordan, Linnet, Pratt, Sessions House Library, 1980s.

Michael Montgomery, Stephen Bedford, Richard Brittain, David Aubrey, St George's Hall Library, 1980s.
Liverpool
1876 Henry Hince, J F Watson
1877-1879 J F Watson, Thomas Bellringer
1880-1906 Thomas Bellringer, William Cooper
1907-1916 Thomas Bellringer-Howarth, William Cooper
1917 Bellringer-Howarth, Alleyne Brown
1918-1928 Brown, C E Nield
1929-1934 Nield, E D Symond
1935-1936 Symond, T J Benjamin
1937-1947 Benjamin, J K Blackwood
1948-1956 Benjamin, J G Bryson
1957-1959 J G Bryson, J D Kewish
1960 J G Bryson
1961-1965 Bryson, J Tegid Jones (A V Cunliffe, Assistant)
1966-1971 Bryson, Tegid Jones
1972-1975 Bryson, Tegid Jones, C Winter, W Morris Jones
1979 Tegid Jones, Winter, Morris Jones, Metcalfe, Berkson
1982 Winter, Morris Jones, Metcalfe, Berkson, Wilkinson
1983-1985 (the above), D L Harris
1986 (the above), W G Harrison
1987-1990 Grundy, Berkson, Wilkinson, Richardson, Harris, D Gee, B Wolflson
1991 (the above), R A McCullagh, B W Travers
1994 (the above), E Knopf
1995 (the above), Miss E Johnson, Miss M Mornington
1996-1998 Grundy, Berkson, Gee, Harris, McCullagh, Wolflson, Travers, I Bennett, Knopf, Johnson, Mornington
1999 Berkson, Harris, Gee, Wolflson, McCullagh, Travers, Bennett, Knopf, Johnson, Mornington, Fitzgerald, Mrs S Wright, J Clark

Manchester
1876 Samuel Kay
1877-1894 Samuel Kay, Charles Lister
1895-1924 A H Atkinson
1925-1934 R F Addie
1935-1948 K T S Dockray
1949-1950 W R Davies
1951-1953 Davies, H Pownall
1954-1955 Davies, Pownall, J E W Booth
1956-1957 Davies, Pownall, J A Lloyd Humphreys
1958-1960 Davies, C N P White (assistant)
1961-1962 Davies, A H Hibbert (assistant)
1963-1970 Davies, H Kushner (assistant)
1971 Davies, Kushner
1972-1973 Davies, Kushner, R Lockett
1974 Davies, Kushner, Lockett, P F Gavin
1975 Kushner, Lockett, Gavin
1976-1978 (as above), B K M Delroy
1979-1981 (as above), D B Evans
1982 Kushner, Gavin, Delroy, Evans
1983 (as above), P E Keogh
1984 (as above), D S Gee
1985-1987 Kushner, Gavin, Delroy, Evans, Keogh, Gee
1988 (as above), C F Beattie, P S Fish
1989 Kushner, Gavin, Delroy, Evans, Gee, Beattie and Fish
1990 (as above), C E Freeman
1991-1993 Kushner, Delroy, Evans, Gee, Beattie, Fish
1994 (as above), J M Griffiths, E R Jones, D J Shannon
1995 Beattie, Evans, C E Freeman, Griffiths, C R Fairclough, Jones, Shannon, Mrs V Buckley
1996 (as above) and G A Needham, J J B Rawkins, A J J Harrison, M J Payne
1997-1999 Beattie, Freeman, Griffiths, Fairclough, Jones, Shannon, Needham, Buckley, Rawkins, Harrison, B V McGrath

Oldham
1876-1889 J F Tweedale
1890-1892 C T Tweedale
1893-1906 C T and F N Tweedale
1907-1939 F N Tweedale
1940-1943 H Pownall
1944-1945 N M Higham
1946-1964 John P Peacock
1965-1974 J I Caulfield
1975-1979 Caulfield, F W Smith
1982 Caulfield, Smith, W A Richardson
1983 Caulfield, Smith, J L Burton, D E Russell
1984-1986 Smith, Burton and Russell
1987 (as above), Mrs M J Wilby, D B Chapman
1988-1990 Smith, Burton, Russell
1991 (as above), J F Duerden, J M Griffiths
1992-1994 Burton, Russell
1994 Russell, C R Fairclough, M J Gregory, Mrs A J C Brazier, D J Shannon, G A Needham
1995 Russell, Gregory, Needham, P S Stockton
1996 Stockton, R K P Ackroyd, J Flanagan, P T Wilby
1997-1998 (as above), B N Gaunt
1999 Stockton, Ackroyd, P T Wilby, C R Fox, C Osborne
## Penrith
1876-1885 Cazten Varty
1886-1911 C Fairer
1912-1945 E J Fairer
1946-1947 C Leadens
1948-1957 C Fairer
1958-1962 (administered from Kendal)
1963-1978 J F Beatty
1979-1999 R J Holloway

## Rawtenstall and Bacup
1876-1891 E M Wright
1892-1925 A Wright
1926 W Woodcock
1927-1928 R Bremner
1929-1932 Bremner, Woodcock
1933-1939 P M C Hayman
1940-1948 Sir J H S Aitken
1949-1961 C Waddington
1962-1979 J Parry
1979-1981 Parry, R H Haythornthwaite
1982-1987 Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth
1988-1993 (as above), A M Verity
1994 I J Belcher
1999 Pickup, Geddes, J D Heyworth

## Poulton-le-Fylde
1876-1882 E J Paterson

## Preston
1876-1899 F C Hulton
1900-1913 W J Dickson
1914-1925 H W Clemensha
1926 Vacant
1927 W Woodcock
1928-1939 R Bremner, W Woodcock
1940-1944 Bremner, W J Plant
1945 Bremner, Plant, A Desquesnes
1946-1947 Plant, Desquesnes
1948-1960 Plant, C R Davies
1961-1978 Davies, G N P White
1984-1985 Verity, Proctor, F Lythgoe
1986 (as above), G C P Walker
1987 Verity, Proctor, Walker, M W Jeffreys
1988-1989 (as above), J G Turner
1990-1991 Proctor, Turner
1992-1993 Turner, P M Fairclough
1994 (as above), G R Ashton
1995 (as above), J A James
1996-1999 Turner, Fairclough, Ashton, R M Forrester

## Rochdale
1876-1891 R Jackson
1892-1910 J T Worth
1911-1933 J A Hudson
1934-1943 Arnold Desquesnes
1944-1947 N M Higham
1948-1957 A S Broughton
1958-1959 J A Lloyd Humphrey
1960-1961 C Waddington
1962-1978 J Parry
1979-1981 Parry, R H Haythornthwaite
1982 Haythornthwaite, W Ashworth
1983-1985 J L Burton, D E Russell
1986 Burton, Russell, B A Steinberg, Haythornthwaite
1987 (as above save DB Chapman replaces Burton)
1988-1993 Steinberg Chapman
1994 Steinberg, Chapman, D J Shannon
1995 Chapman
1996 P S Stockton, R R P Ackroyd, J Flanagan, P T Wilby
1997-1999 Stockton, Acroyd, Flanagan, Wilby, B N Grant

## County Court Registrars 1876-1991
District Judges 1991-2004 (continued)
St Helens
1876-1882 John Andsell
1883-1884 Andsell, W Tyrer
1885-1911 Tyrer
1912 Vacant
1913-1927 E W Swift
1928 H Beverley
1929-1960 D R White
1961-1970 J A Lloyd Humphreys
1971-1973 M A W Grundy
1974 Grundy, A M Verity
1975 Grundy, Verity, A V Cunliffe
1976-1978 Grundy
1979-1882 Grundy, J J Belcher
1883-1886 Grundy, J J Belcher, R W Yates
1887 (as above), D R Pomfret
1888 (as above), D B Chapman, R A McCullagh
1889-1990 Yates, Pomfret, McCullagh
1991 Pomfret, McCullagh, R W Travers
1992-1993 Pomfret
1994 Pomfret, McCullagh, Travers, I Bennett, E Donnelly, GA Humphreys-Roberts
1995 Pomfret, Bennett, Humphreys-Roberts, Mrs E Johnson
1996 Pomfret, Bennett, Humphreys-Roberts
1997 (as above), Mrs S Wright
1998-1999 Pomfret, Bennett, Humphreys-Roberts, BW Travers

Salford
1876-1886 F C Hulton
1887-1904 F Smith
1905-1924 R Forrester Addie
1925-1933 F Hall Taylor
1934-1943 Arnold Desquesnes
1944-1947 N M Highham
1948 W R Davies
1949-1952 N G H Atkinson
1953-1957 A S Broughton
1958-1960 J A Lloyd Humphreys
1961-1971 D J Macbeth
1972-1975 Macbeth, P J L Wolf
1976-1978 H Kushner, R Lockett, P F Gavin, B K M Delhoy
1979 Wolf, G P Taylor
1982 Wolf, Taylor, W A Richardson
1983-1985 J L Burton, D E Russell
1986 Burton, Russell, B A Steinberg
1987 (as above), P J L Wolf
1988-1990 Steinberg
1991-1993 Steinberg, D B Chapman

Southport
1876-1883 William Webby
1882-1891 Wm Webby, J H Welsby
1892-1898 William Webby
1899-1907 J Smallshaw
1908-1916 A Brown
1917-1933 F W Brown
1934 Vacant
1935-1960 D RW Hite
1961-1970 J A Lloyd Humphreys
1971-1974 M A W Grundy
1975 Grundy, A M Verity, A V Cunliffe
1976-1978 Grundy
1979-1986 Grundy, I J Belcher
1987 Grundy, Belcher, Pomfret, Wolton
1988-1990 Pomfret, R A McCullagh
1991-1993 Belcher, Pomfret
1994-1999 Pomfret, G A Humphreys-Roberts

Stockport
1876-1883 W Hyde
1902-1930 L Hyde
1931 Vacant
1932-1941 T Hiderley
1942-1964 John P Piriecock
1965-1971 J J Caulfield
1972-1973 Caulfield, J R Scott
1974-1979 Caulfield, F W Smith
1982-1983 Caulfield, Smith, W A Richardson
1984-1986 Smith, J L Burton
1987 Smith, Burton, Mrs M J Wilby, J Wilkinson
1988-1990 Smith, Burton, D E Russell
1991 Burton, Russell, J F Duerrden, J M Griffiths
1992 Russell, Griffiths
1995 P S Stockton replaces Fairclough
1996 Russell, Gregory, Brazier
1997-1999 Russell, Gregory, Brazier, J R Clegg
### County Court Registrars 1876-1991
### District Judges 1991-2004 (continued)

#### Whitehaven
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Judge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876-1900</td>
<td>A B Were</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901-1914</td>
<td>Were, J R Mungrave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915-1940</td>
<td>G L McKelvie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941-1961</td>
<td>J N St George Cursen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1974</td>
<td>A Dunan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>A J Proctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976-1978</td>
<td>J F Beaty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979-1983</td>
<td>R J Holloway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984-1999</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997-1999</td>
<td>J A James</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Wigan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Judge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876-1898</td>
<td>E H Woodcock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899-1928</td>
<td>H Brierley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929-1960</td>
<td>D R White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-1970</td>
<td>J A Lloyd Humphreys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1974</td>
<td>M A W Grundy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Grundy, A M Verity, A V Cunliffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976-1978</td>
<td>Grundy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979-1986</td>
<td>Grundy, I J Belcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Belcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987-1990</td>
<td>Belcher, Mrs M J Wilby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991-1993</td>
<td>Belcher, B Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>E Donnelly, J Bennett, G A Humphreys-Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995-1998</td>
<td>Donnelly, G J Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Donnelly, N A Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Wigton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Judge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876-1887</td>
<td>W J Carrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888-1934</td>
<td>H A Dudding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935-1938</td>
<td>J F Errington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939-1945</td>
<td>A M MacPhail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-1947</td>
<td>C Leathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948-1968</td>
<td>J F Beaty</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Windermere
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Judge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1922-1947</td>
<td>G E Cartmel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948-1958</td>
<td>C Fauser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959-1961</td>
<td>J F Beaty</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

HM the Queen Dame Ethel Wormald, Lord Mayor Liverpool. The Recorder HH Judge R KilnerBrown OBE TD QC DL. Speke Airport, June 1966.

Raymond Potter, Circuit Administrator, with HM the Queen, 2 May 1984

HM the Queen and Lord Hailsham, 2 May 1984. Opening of Liverpool Law Courts.

Liverpool 1984. Russell J, Lord Hailsham; HM the Queen, McNeill J. HRH Prince Philip
Seniority List of District Judges on the Northern Circuit

On 25 May 2004

(L) Liverpool  (M) Manchester  (P) Preston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District Judge</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PH Berkson</td>
<td>20.08.1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D E Russell</td>
<td>01.04.1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Nuttall</td>
<td>03.06.1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J G Turner</td>
<td>03.06.1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M J Wilby</td>
<td>01.11.1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D B Chapman</td>
<td>02.06.1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R A McCullagh</td>
<td>05.01.1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C E Freeman</td>
<td>02.11.1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B W Travers</td>
<td>17.06.1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Griffiths</td>
<td>21.08.1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Duersden</td>
<td>04.09.1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Bennett</td>
<td>28.06.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M J Gregory</td>
<td>28.06.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C R Fairclough</td>
<td>01.10.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Donnelly</td>
<td>01.09.1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E R Jones</td>
<td>01.01.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G R Ashton</td>
<td>07.09.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J C Brazier</td>
<td>05.10.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I J Pickup</td>
<td>05.10.1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W H Stansfield</td>
<td>05.07.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D J Shannon</td>
<td>04.05.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G A Needham</td>
<td>05.07.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V Buckley</td>
<td>04.10.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Johnson</td>
<td>03.11.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P S Stockton</td>
<td>06.12.1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J A James</td>
<td>12.01.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Geddes</td>
<td>14.02.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A Mornington</td>
<td>10.06.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J B Rawkins</td>
<td>01.11.1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. R. P Ackroyd</td>
<td>03.01.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P T Wilby</td>
<td>16.06.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M E Buckley</td>
<td>03.07.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Heysworth</td>
<td>03.07.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Shaw</td>
<td>31.07.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J J Harrison</td>
<td>07.08.1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J R. Clegg</td>
<td>01.05.1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Seniority List of District Judges on the Northern Circuit (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seniority</th>
<th>District Judge</th>
<th>Date Hired</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge B N Gaunt</td>
<td>01.07.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge S Wright</td>
<td>22.07.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge R M Forrester</td>
<td>29.07.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge N A Law</td>
<td>16.06.1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge L C Osbome</td>
<td>16.06.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge J L Clark</td>
<td>01.09.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge C R Fox</td>
<td>08.09.1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge C M Swindley</td>
<td>29.06.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge M Gosnell</td>
<td>01.07.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge M I Peake</td>
<td>03.09.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge A Jones</td>
<td>03.09.1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge R Bryce</td>
<td>30.07.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge S C Jackson</td>
<td>02.09.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge J Horan</td>
<td>02.09.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge R Smedley</td>
<td>02.09.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge R Talbot</td>
<td>02.09.1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge L G Sykes</td>
<td>06.06.2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge N Harrison</td>
<td>02.11.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge L Henhorn</td>
<td>30.11.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge A M Saffman</td>
<td>03.12.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge M J Simpson</td>
<td>03.12.2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge J K Park</td>
<td>16.01.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>District Judge M W Turner</td>
<td>16.01.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge P St J Dignan</td>
<td>01.05.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge J F Coffey</td>
<td>25.10.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>District Judge J Stephens</td>
<td>28.10.2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>District Judge G D Smith</td>
<td>14.07.2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stipendiary Magistrate/District Judge
(Magistrates Courts)

Birkenhead
1866-1895  Charles James Preston

Liverpool/Merseyside
1836-1839  Thomas James Hall
1839-1851  Edward Rushton
1851-1860  John Smith Mansfield
1860-1891  Thomas Stamford Raffles
1891-1908  William John Stewart
1908-1910  Thomas Shepherd Little
1910-1946  Stuart Deacon
1946-1947  Geoffrey Glyn Blackledge
1947-1965  Arthur McFarland
1965-1976  Leslie Pugh
1976-1995  Norman Wootton

My thanks to Michael Abelson.

Manchester/Greater Manchester
1839-1860  Daniel Maude
1860-1864  Cuthbert Edward Ellison
1864-1869  Robinson Fowler
1869-1908  Francis John Headlam
1908-1927  Edgar Brierley OBE
1927-1951  John Wellesey Orr
1951-1964  Frederick Bancroft Turner
1964-1976  John Bamber
1976-1994  C T Latham OBE
1991-1998  William Derrick Fairclough

My thanks to Derrick Fairclough.

Salford
1813-1818  William David Evans
1818-1845  James Norris
1845-1869  Henry Leigh Trafford
1869-1878  Sir John Iles Mantell
1897-1911  Joseph Makinson
1911-1913  Adam Spencer Hogg
1913-1931  Peter Wilson Atkin OBE
1931-1938  Percy Macheth
1938-1951  Frederick Bancroft Turner
1951-1975  Leslie Walsh
1975-1976  John Nimmo Coffey
1976-1994  Cecil Thomas Latham OBE

My thanks to TJ McNeill, Clerk to the Justices.

1991  Jane Elizabeth Hayward
1992  John Eli Finestein
1994  Peter Simms Ward
1995  Paul James Firth
1998  Christopher Richard Dacron
1999  Michael Andrew Abelson
2001  (Elbie) Miriam Shelvey
2002  James Barrington Prowse
2004  Nicholas Paul Martin Sanders

My thanks to Derrick Fairclough.

Later appointments to what is now known as the District Judge North West Region.
As from 31 August 2000 all Stipendiary Magistrates are to be known as District Judges (Magistrates Courts).
### Diocesan Chancellors and Registrars

#### Blackburn

**Chancellors**
- 1927-1929: Philip Vernon Smith
- 1929-1935: Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis
- 1935-1948: Ralph George Scott Bankes
- 1948-1949: Robert Cecil Mortimer
- 1949-1976: Robert Alexander Forrester
- 1990-: John Wallace MacGregor

**Registrars**
- 1927-1965: Reginald Clayton JP
- 1965-1991: Leslie Ramsay
- 1991-: Thomas A Hoyle

#### Carlisle

**Chancellors**
- 1872-1887: Charles James Burton
- 1888-1909: Richard Saul Ferguson
- 1910-1920: John Eastace Prescott
- 1921-1930: Herbert Ernest Campbell
- 1931-1934: Harry Bevis Vaisey
- 1945-1950: Humphrey Hastings-King
- 1950-1971: Robert Hugh Mais
- 1971-1991: David John Stinson
- 2003-:

**Registrars**
- 1872-1875: George Gill Mounsey
- 1876-1881: Robert H Mounsey
- 1882-1890: John G Mounsey
- 1891-1928: Anthony Nichol Bowman
- 1929-1964: Gerald Wilberforce Bowman
- 1964-1991: Ian Sharpe Sutcliffe
- 1991-:

#### Liverpool

**Chancellors**
- 1880-1911: Thomas Esquiller Espin
- 1911-1948: Harold Challoner Dowdall KC
- 1948-1957: Basil Edward Nield KC
- 1957-1976: Edward Steel
- 1976-2002: Richard Graham Hamilton
- 2002-: Sir Mark Hedley

**Registrars**
- 1880-?: John Gamon
- Prior to 1911-1948: Richard Farmer
- Prior to 1911-1942: Thomas Hollins Arden
- Prior to 1938-1973: Eric Cathbert Arden
- 1968-: Roger Hollins Arden

#### Manchester

**Chancellors**
- In post in:
  - 1860-1873: Augustus Frederick Bayford
  - 1873-1893: Richard Copley Christie
  - 1894-1929: Peter Vernon Smith
  - 1929-1935: Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis
  - 1935-1948: Ralph George Scott Bankes
  - 1948-1971: Robert Hugh Mais
  - 1971-1976: Edward Steel
  - 1976-1996: George Christopher Howson
  - 2002-: John Leslie Ogilvie Holden

**Registrars**
- In post in:
  - 1860-1886: Thomas Dudley Ryder
  - 1886-1926: E P Charlewood
  - 1926-1934: Edward S Chenev
  - 1934-1972: Lewis Edward Orford
  - 1972-1986: John Maloney
  - 1986-: Michael Clifford Darlington
Coroners

Cheshire

Birkenhead
1890-1897 H Churton
1898-1899 O W Tibbits
1899-1928 Cecil Holden
1929-1970 J Roberts
1971-1974 R T Humphreys

East Cheshire/Stockport
1876-1890 F W Johnson
1891-1896 Francis Newton
1897-1898 A E Ferns
1899-1955 J A K Ferns
1956-1957 No entry
1957-1974 Herbert Sidebothan

Wallasey
1932-1945 R T Higget
1946-1969 J S Crook
1970-1971 Vacant
1971-1974 B T Humphreys

West Cheshire
1955-1974 Rex Taylor

Cumberland

Carlisle
1890-1898 John Hewetson Brown
1899-1901 H R Lomdale
1902-1914 H B Lomdale
1915-1947 Thomas Slack Strong
1948-1974 Thomas Strong

Cockermouth
1886-1910 J Hayton
1911-1920 E Atter
1921-1948 D J Mason
1949- No entry

Eastern
1876-1877 W Carrick
1878-1890 J Carrick
1891-1903 James B Lee
1904-1908 Arthur Lee
1909-1963 Frederick William Halton
1963-1974 Peter William Pickles

Egremont
1876-1881 John Mc Kelvie
1882-1902 J Webster
1903-1907 Gordon Falcon
1908-1937 G A L Skerry
1937-1945 Vacant
1946-1948 D J Mason
1949- No entry

Millom
1876-1878 H M Meakin
1879-1916 P B Stoney
1917-1920 W T Lawrence
1921-1948 D J Mason
1949- No entry

Western
1876-1889 W W Lumb
1890-1907 Gordon Falcon
1908-1920 E Atter
1921-1948 D J Mason
1949 No entry
1950-1952 E B Mendus
1953-1958 I M Banner-Mendus
1959-1974 H F T Gough

Lancashire

Blackburn District
1876-1881 H Hargreaves
1882-1913 H J Robinson
1914-1928 D N Hazelwood
1929-1951 F Rowland
1952-1960 Henry Backhouse OBE
1961-1974 G Graham

Blackburn Borough
1890-1913 H J Robinson
1914-1921 D N Hazelwood
1922-1928 No entry
1929-1948 T R Thompson
1949-1974 G Wightman

Bolton Borough
1876 J Taylor
1877-1904 R Taylor
1905-1906 J M Rutter
1907-1930 John Fearnley

Bolton District
1876-1890 J B Edge
1891-1920 S F Butcher
1921- No entry

Bolton
1931-1932 John Fearnley
1933-1949 H Fairbrother
1950-1960 K Fairbrother
1961-1974 J Lipton

Burnley
1894-1913 H J Robinson
1914-1928 A F Sutcliffe
1929-1933 H Procter
1934-1958 Harry Ogden
1959-1974 Henry George Wainwale Cooper

Bury
1922-1932 S F Butcher
1933-1972 R M Barlow MC
1973-1974 R Speakman

Furness
1876-1890 John Poole
1891-1894 John Poole
1895-1920 Henry George Wainwale Cooper
1921-1923 William Wesley Ellison

Hale
1876-1890 J R Buckton
1891-1893 J Douglas Buckton
1894-1923 Henry Greenall
1924-1942 A P V Pigott
1943-1945 W E V Burgess
1946-1970 A P V Pigott
1971-1974 R A Lloyd

Lancaster
1884-1896 Laurence Holdens
1897-1940 Neville Holdens
1940-1955 Geoffrey F E Wilson
1955-1974 J Howard Jellyman
Coroners (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Liverpool</th>
<th>1836-1867</th>
<th>Phillip Finch Curry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1867-1891</td>
<td>Clarke Aspinall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1891-1917</td>
<td>Thomas Edward Sampson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1917-1928</td>
<td>Andrew Glover Inglis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1928-1953</td>
<td>George Cecil Mort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953-1968</td>
<td>John Anthony Blackwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1968-1974</td>
<td>Stanley Roy Barter MBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>1876-1896</td>
<td>E Herford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1897-1903</td>
<td>Sidney Smelt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1904-1915</td>
<td>E A Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1916-1918</td>
<td>W M Sellers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1919-1937</td>
<td>C W W Surridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1960</td>
<td>George Joseph Rycoft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1961-1974</td>
<td>D Summerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham</td>
<td>1899-1906</td>
<td>Dr G Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1907-1916</td>
<td>T J Carson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1917-1926</td>
<td>A E Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1927-1959</td>
<td>John J Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1961-1974</td>
<td>Harry Armistead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochdale</td>
<td>1876-1886</td>
<td>J Molesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1887-1920</td>
<td>F N Molesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1921-1938</td>
<td>E N Molesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1939-1948</td>
<td>S Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1950-1974</td>
<td>A S Coupe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford Borough and District</td>
<td>1876-1896</td>
<td>Frederick Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1897-1912</td>
<td>John Frederick Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1913-1916</td>
<td>W Sellers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1917-1922</td>
<td>G S Lersche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923-1936</td>
<td>R Stuart Rodger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1957</td>
<td>F G Ralph MB, FRCS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1958-1969</td>
<td>J J Rothwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970-1974</td>
<td>L M Gorodkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>1876-1894</td>
<td>F Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1895-1914</td>
<td>W A Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1915-1954</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescot</td>
<td>1876-1894</td>
<td>F Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1895-1954</td>
<td>W A Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1955-1958</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>1892-1893</td>
<td>J B Gilbertson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1894-1896</td>
<td>John Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1897-1927</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1928-1939</td>
<td>Harold Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941-1967</td>
<td>William Blackhurst OBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1968-1972</td>
<td>D Fazackerley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1973-1974</td>
<td>Michael Howard McCann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Derby</td>
<td>1876-1882</td>
<td>Charles Edward Driffield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Thomas Wildman Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1884-1940</td>
<td>Sir Samuel Brighouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941-1967</td>
<td>Cornelius Bolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967-1974</td>
<td>Ronald Aldwyn Lloyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigan</td>
<td>1876-1892</td>
<td>L R Rowbottom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1903-1917</td>
<td>H Milligan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1918-1974</td>
<td>J Hopwood Sayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmorland</td>
<td>East and West</td>
<td>1876-1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1880-1881</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1882-1892</td>
<td>T Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1893-1925</td>
<td>Wm Hewitson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1926-1940</td>
<td>J Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941-1951</td>
<td>William Hallam Scorer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1952-1974</td>
<td>William Hallam Scorer (North Westmorland District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal and Lonsdale</td>
<td>1876-1882</td>
<td>CG Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1883-1907</td>
<td>J B Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1908-1943</td>
<td>George Edward Cartmel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944-1949</td>
<td>Norman Haygarth Inman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1950-1951</td>
<td>R N Birley (South Westmorland District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1952-1974</td>
<td>Leslie Gascoigne Powell (South Westmorland District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglebird</td>
<td>1876-1895</td>
<td>T Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1896-1925</td>
<td>E A Heelas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1926-1965</td>
<td>G H Heelas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1966-1969</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigan</td>
<td>1974-1987</td>
<td>Thomas Cyril Prickett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987-1990</td>
<td>William Wesley Ellison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990-1993</td>
<td>Ian Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furness</td>
<td>1974-1987</td>
<td>David Percival Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987-1990</td>
<td>Martin J Coppell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Aidan J Cotter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2001-2002</td>
<td>M Jennifer Leeming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Manchester</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>1974-1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1995-2002</td>
<td>Brian Coulson North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2002-2007</td>
<td>Barrie Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007-2012</td>
<td>Simon Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>1974-1978</td>
<td>Peter Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1978-1983</td>
<td>John S Pollard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>1974-1987</td>
<td>D Sumnerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1979-1983</td>
<td>L M Gorodkin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Post 1974 Local Government Reorganisation

Cumbria

North East
1974-1983 Thomas S Strong
1983- Ian Hugh Morton

Western
1974-1979 H F T Gough
1980-1995 John Adrian Harrison Walker
1996- John Christopher Taylor

Southern
1974- Thomas Cyril Prickett

Furness
1974-1990 William Wesley Ellison
1990- Ian Smith

Greater Manchester

West
1974-1995
1996- Vacant
2001 Aidan J Cotter
2001- Jennifer Leeming

North
1974-1978
1978-1993
1993-2002
2002- Simon Nelson

South
1974-1995
1995- John S Pollard

City
1974-1978
1979-
## Lancashire

### North (amalgamated with Preston and Southwest in 2002)
- **1876-1890**: Robert Harper
- **1890-1899**: Sir Robert Adcock, O.B.E.
- **1899-1902**: Sir Patrick McCall

### Blackpool and Fylde
- **1876-1889**: John Budd
- **1889-1892**: Samuel George Lee

### Preston and South West
- **1876-1890**: Sir Robert Fox
- **1890-1902**: Sir Lewis Beard
- **1902-1935**: Sir Lewis Beard

### East
- **1876-1890**: Henry George Walsley Cooper
- **1890-1899**: David Allistair Smith

### Merseyside

#### Knowsley
- **1876-1890**: Ronald Aldwyn Lloyd
- **1890-1899**: Gordon Henry Harper Glasgow
- **1899-1902**: Christopher Kent Sunmer

#### Liverpool
- **1876-1890**: Stanley Roy Barter MBE
- **1890-1899**: Andre J A Rebello

#### Wirral
- **1876-1890**: Rex Taylor
- **1890-1899**: Christopher William Johnson

## Birkenhead
- **1883-1891**: Alfred Gill
- **1891-1892**: James Fearnley
- **1892-1896**: Cecil Holden
- **1896-1900**: E W Tame
- **1900-1906**: D P Heath
- **1906-1911**: I G Holt

## Blackburn
- **1886-1892**: William Edwin Louis Gaine
- **1892-1904**: Sir Robert Fox
- **1904-1930**: Sir Charles Stuart Robinson
- **1930-1935**: Briggs Marsden
- **1935-1944**: Charles Stuart Robinson
- **1944-1947**: Frank Squires

## Bolton
- **1876-1879**: J Gordon
- **1879-1882**: William Walter Canny
- **1882-1885**: Samuel Parker
- **1885-1889**: H B Ashford
- **1889-1893**: P S Rennison
- **1893-1897**: G A Harrison
- **1897-1901**: D A Hoggins

## Burnley
- **1876-1879**: No entry
- **1879-1880**: William T Fullalove
- **1880-1883**: Arthur F Nutcliffe
- **1883-1887**: Colin Campbell
- **1887-1891**: No entry
- **1891-1895**: C V Thornley

## Carlisle
- **1877-1893**: John Nanson
- **1893-1897**: A H Collingwood
- **1897-1901**: F G Webster
- **1901-1905**: H D A Robinson
- **1905-1909**: W Hirst

## Cumberland
- **1876-1891**: Thomas Houghton Hodgson
- **1891-1910**: Charles Bernard Hodgson
- **1910-1927**: Charles Courtenay Hodgson
- **1927-1942**: Charles William Allen Hodgson
- **1942-1946**: George Andrew Wheatley
- **1946-1951**: George Norman Cyrus Swift
- **1951-1960**: Sir John Roland Whittfield

## Lancashire
- **1876-1891**: Robert John Harper
- **1891-1894**: Frederick Campbell Hulton
- **1894-1922**: Sir Harcourt E Clare
- **1922-1944**: Sir George Hammond Etherton
- **1944-1960**: Sir Robert Adcock
- **1960-1971**: Sir Patrick McCall

## Lancaster (County Palatine)
- **1876-1899**: T M Shuttleworth

## Liverpool
- **1876-1879**: P Wright
- **1879-1881**: H Gutsidge
- **1881-1884**: R D Cripps
- **1884-1887**: Walter Moon
- **1887-1890**: R D Cripps
- **1890-1893**: No entry
- **1893-1896**: L S Holmes
- **1896-1899**: James Michael Marshall
- **1899-1902**: No entry (Crown Court formed)

## Manchester
- **1876-1890**: Frederick S Austin
- **1890-1893**: Francis Ogden
- **1893-1896**: E M Redhead
- **1896-1899**: E M Redhead
- **1899-1902**: H Binks
- **1902-1905**: No entry (Crown Court formed)
### Clerks of the Peace (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Clerk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oldham</td>
<td>1876-1887</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1888-1903</td>
<td>A Nicholson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1905-1928</td>
<td>John Armstrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929-1931</td>
<td>J J Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932-1938</td>
<td>J Armstrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1939-1946</td>
<td>No entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947-1952</td>
<td>T Alker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953-1971</td>
<td>E Haines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td>1889-1911</td>
<td>Samuel Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1911-1926</td>
<td>Arthur Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1926-1935</td>
<td>L C Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935-1936</td>
<td>H H Tomson (Acting)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1936-1954</td>
<td>H H Tomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>L R Martin (Acting)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1954-1966</td>
<td>R Ribblesdale Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1966-1969</td>
<td>R Calderwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1969-1971</td>
<td>R C Rees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmorland</td>
<td>1876-1888</td>
<td>John Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1889-1916</td>
<td>John Bolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1916-1918</td>
<td>Alexander Milne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1919-1950</td>
<td>Harry Bondley Greenwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1950-1971</td>
<td>Kenneth Stephenson Humworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigan</td>
<td>1876-1899</td>
<td>T Heald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1900-1928</td>
<td>Arthur Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929-1930</td>
<td>W H Tyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932-1939</td>
<td>A Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941-1947</td>
<td>W H Tyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1948-1969</td>
<td>A Royle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970-1971</td>
<td>J H Cray</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Leaders of the Circuit

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Clerk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966-1968</td>
<td>Alexander Karmel QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968-1971</td>
<td>Richard Forrest QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1973</td>
<td>Godfrey Heilper QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973-1974</td>
<td>Rose Heilbrum QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974-1978</td>
<td>David McNeill QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978-1980</td>
<td>Patrick Russell QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980-1984</td>
<td>Michael Maguire QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984-1987</td>
<td>Ben Hytner QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-1991</td>
<td>John Rowe QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992-1995</td>
<td>Rodney Klevan QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996-1998</td>
<td>Richard Henrique QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999-2001</td>
<td>Peter Birkett QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002-2004</td>
<td>David Steer QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005-2008</td>
<td>Michael Redfern QC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Juniors of the Circuit

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Clerk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>S M Lanigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H H Swift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>M N Woodward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R Dunford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>J T Godfrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W C Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>D N Nichol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C L Shand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>C T Part</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G R Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>J W C Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F F Tomlinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>J B Galie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C J Rowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>A N Agnew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R E Melheimier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>S H Woodhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>F Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>J Heywood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J O Polkington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>A M Cardwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C F Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Coysgarve Sim</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Clerk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>H Seton Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Coysgarve Sim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>A Aspinall Tobin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Blackburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>J Herbert Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Ashton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Collingwood Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas T Gregg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Lees Knowles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P W Atkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Alfred N Higgins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Neill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>F G Baines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S G Lushington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>L Sanderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H Heaps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>L W Kershaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur S Hargreaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>James A Pidley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E I Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>A H Maxwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G W Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>A Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>C C Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I W S Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Oldshaw Whittaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G B Milne-Redhead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>George Dodson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Spencer Hogg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Fearney Owen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Schuster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Harry Collison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roscoe Brunner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>William Hanbury Aggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>W P Addleshaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George A Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>George A Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Hildesheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Gilbert Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J Dove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>L F C Darry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W J Daleell Burneyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>W J Daleell Burneyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G H Jager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>T S Tomlinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H G Smitton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>First Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>W W Otter-Barry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>F Boyd Merriman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Gerald P Hargreaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>H Gorell Barnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>T G Brocklebank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>H Hume Barne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Philip M Oliver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>J R Kenyon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>H I Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>A J Lowther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>C H Spafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Hon J E J Kay-Shuttleworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Alistair Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>H I Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>R S Nicklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>P E Brierley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Glynn Blackledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>W H Openshaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>R B Verdin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>F P R Hinchcliffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Brian Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Brian Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>A N H Blake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>A J Treen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>P E Brierley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>A S Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>R G Clove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>A S Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Mk Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>J R J Geake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Brian Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>G Horell Bame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>R B Verdin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>A S Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Mk Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>A S Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Mk Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>R H Mais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>B R Rice Jones</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Juniors (continued)**

Liverpool 15.10.2003, Lady Justice Butler-Sloss DBE, president of the Family Division with the Recorder of Liverpool, Judge Henry Globe QC.

Court of Appeal, Liverpool 2002, Silber J, Lord Woolf (LCJ), Leveson J, with High Sheriff Lady Kirsty Pilkington.

### Clerk to the Justices

#### Greater Manchester

**Bolton**
- 1974-1978: Ronald Kirtley
- 1978-1998: Peter Dawson MBE
- 1998-2001: Alex Carlos
- 2001-: David Greensmith

**Bury**
- 1950-1954: George Clough
- 1954-1981: Charles Fletcher
- 1996-1998: Steven Platt
- 1998-: David Greensmith

**Leigh**
- 1978-1993: Miles McCall
- 1994-1995: David Mervyn Speed
- 1995-2001: James William Haydock
- 2001-: David Greensmith

**Manchester**
- 1839-1882: Thomas Higson
- 1882-1887: Samuel Milner Barton
- 1887-1898: Charles le Court
- 1887-1893: George Thorpe
- 1898-1911: Harry Robson
- 1911-1922: Thomas Bartholomew Wilby
- 1922-1933: Robert Bell
- 1934-1945: William Shaw
- 1945-1952: Walter Lyon
- 1952-1965: Harold Cooper
- 1965-1976: Cecil Thomas Latham
- 1976-1991: Philip Kevin Dodd
- 1999-2002: David Edward Scanlan
- 2002-: David Greensmith

### Circuit Administrator

- 1974-1982: Colin Robert Seaton
- 1982-1986: Raymond Potter
- 1986-1993: Peter Michael Harris
- 1993-2001: Robin Anthony Vincent CBE
- 2001-: Christine Mayer

### Clerk of Assize

- 1876: Edward Bromley (to Northern Eastern when the ‘Old’ Circuit divided)
- 1877-1889: Thomas Moss Shuttleworth
- 1889-1927: Sir Herbert Stephen
- 1927-1947: William James Holmes Graham
- 1947-1970: Ian Anderson Macanlay CBE

### Secretary, Circuit Executive Committee

- 1970-1976: John Rowe
- 1976-1981: John Appleton
- 1981-1985: Michael Shorrock
- 1985-1988: Sean Duncan
- 1988-1994: Alastair Webster
- 1994-1997: Andrew Edis
- 1997-1999: Tim Brennan
- 1999-2002: Will Waldron
- 2002-: Mark Savill

### Circuit Administrator

- 1974-1982: Colin Robert Seaton
- 1982-1986: Raymond Potter
- 1986-1993: Peter Michael Harris
- 1993-2001: Robin Anthony Vincent CBE
- 2001-: Christine Mayer
Clerks to the Justices (continued)

Salford and Eccles merged in 1993 to form:
City of Salford PSA
1993 - 2001 Terry J McNeill
2001 - David Greensmith

Stockport
1912 - 1945 Charles Edward Lake
1945 - 1957 Joseph Lloyd
1957 - 1974 Francis K Newton
1974 - 1992 Ranson H Lawrence
1992 - 2002 Philip A Cuddy
2002 - David Greensmith

Tameside

Oldham
1924 (in office) Herbert Booth
1925 - 1963 Frank Whittaker
1963 - 1992 Malcolm Marsh
2001 - David Greensmith

Rochdale

Rochdale PSD
No dates. Edward Collins
1940s Joe Feere
Pre 1969 - 1979 Jack Whitehead
1979 - 1989 Richard Holland
1990 - 1992 Philip A Cuddy
1992 - 1996 David Greensmith

Middleton and Heywood PSA
1980 - Kenneth W Shaw
1980 - 1988 Peter J Harling
1988 - 1992 Philip A Cuddy
1992 - 1996 David Greensmith

Merger in 1996 to form:
Rochdale, Middleton and Heywood PSA
1996 - David Greensmith

Salford
1960 - 1968 J W Davies
1968 - 1992 John William Meredith

Eccles PSD Late
40s or early 50s - 1972 George Stanley Green (Manchester County)
1972 - 1974 Ian William Crompton (Manchester County)
1974 - 1983 Ian William Crompton
1983 - 1993 Adrian J Turner

Salford and Eccles merged in 1993 to form:
City of Salford PSA
1993 - 2001 Terry J McNeill
2001 - David Greensmith

Stockport
1912 - 1945 Charles Edward Lake
1945 - 1957 Joseph Lloyd
1957 - 1974 Francis K Newton
1974 - 1992 Ranson H Lawrence
1992 - 2002 Philip A Cuddy
2002 - David Greensmith

Tameside

Ashton PSD
1948 - 1972 Albert Platt
1973 - 1994 Winston V Gordon

South Tameside PSD
1980 - K Pickup

Ashton and South Tameside merged in 1994 to become:

Tameside
1994 - 2001 Winston V Gordon

Trafford
1964 - 1977 John Reid Newton
1993 - 2000 John Robinson
2001 - David Owen (acting)
2001 - David Greensmith
Clerks to the Justices (continued)

**Wigan**

1849-1950 R F Jones (Wigan Borough)
1950-1974 J Basil Horsman OBE (Wigan Borough)
1974-1985 J Basil Horsman OBE
1986-1995 David Mervyn Speed
1995-2001 James William Haydock
2001- David Greensmith

**Makerfield PSD**

1963-1967 Ronald Kirtley (Wigan County)
1968-1970 D B Isaac (Wigan County)
1970-1974 Tim Francis Moran (Wigan County)
1974-1986 Tim Francis Moran

Makerfield merged with Wigan in 1986 to become Wigan PSD. As from 1 January 2003 Wigan PSA and Leigh PSA were amalgamated to form Wigan and Leigh PSA.

In December 2001 Mr David Greensmith was appointed Director of Legal Services and Justices’ Clerk for Greater Manchester. I am grateful to him and his staff for their valuable help in compiling these lists.

**Lancashire**

On 1 April 2002 John Robinson was appointed Justices’ Clerk for Lancashire. The Justices’ Chief Executive, Idris Moorbly, has informed me that there are no historic records of Justices’ Clerks posts available.

**Merseyside**

**Bootle (South Sefton)**

1971-1976 F Preston
1977-1991 C Hughes
1992-1998 Dennis Luty

**Knowsley/Prescott/Huyton**

1971-1981 David William Ellis
1984-1991 R Barrett
1994-1999 Norman Draper

**Liverpool (City)**

1833 Benjamin Ellis
1841 William Shuttleworth, jointly
1841 William Jamieson
1852 John Wybergh, jointly
1852 John Wybergh
1869 Thomas Anderson
1879 Richard Ellis, jointly
1879 Richard Ellis
1895 Frederick Moss
1902 Sir Edgar Christian Sanders
1918 Charles Thomas Barton
1946 Herbert Allan Guy Langton MBE
1962 George Macavoy
1975 John Edmund Pearson OBE
1991 Malcolm Marsh
1998 Dennis Luty

**Liverpool (County) (Islington and Kirby)**

1972-1975 Robert Trevor Evans (Clerk to Kirkdale bench 1938-)
1972-1975 D H Mason

**St Helens**

1971-1977 J P H Allon
1972-2000 (John) David Green
2000 Norman Draper

**Southport (North Sefton)**

1973-1975 Benjamin James Hartwell OBE
1975-1983 D H Mason
1984-1999 R Hampson
Clerks to the Justices (continued)

Wirral

Birkenhead
1934-1960 Gerard Copeland
1960-1974 William Saville George
1930s E W Gasking (uncle of H St Clair Gasking)
1950s-1974 John Parker Cullen
1975-1977 R G Meling
1978-1994 Charles J Acred
1995-1999 Robert H Hall

Wallasey
1930s J P Wilson
1945-1974 Henry St Clair Glover Gasking.

In 1999 all local Benches joined to form the Merseyside Magistrates Courts Service, with Malcolm Marsh as Chief Executive and Norman Draper as Justices’ Clerk. My thanks to Norman Draper and Barbara Foster (Wirral).

Cumbria

The current Clerk to the Justices for the Cumbria Magistrates’ Courts Service is C J Armstrong.

Barrister’s Clerks (By Chambers)

These lists are not as extensive as I would wish because the Law Lists did not give clerks’ names until 1967. I have been able to go back further with the help of circuiters and clerks. Where I am able, I have given the name of the person I believe founded chambers, or who was an early head of chambers.

Liverpool

Melville Kennan’s Chambers
34 Castle Street (1939-)
54 Castle Street (1973-)
14 Castle Street (1988-)
Atlantic Chambers, 4-6 Cook Street (2003-)
1939-1947 Kenneth Nugent
1947-1971 Roy Tully
1971-1982 Doris M Jones
1982-2003 Stuart Jones (son of Doris)
2004- Lee Cadwallader

Edward Steel’s Chambers
14 Cook Street
Ground floor, Peel House, Harrington Street (1973-1999)
1935-1973 Robert Isaac
1973-1999 Michael Gray (now with Oriel Chambers)

Harold Brown’s Chambers
9 Cook Street
2nd floor 14 Cook Street
7 Queen Avenue (1985-1996) when merged with 14 Castle Street
1965-1981 Miss E S Swainson
1981-1996 Gary Quinn (now with Atlantic Chambers)

Colin Cunningham’s Chambers
41 North John Street
3rd floor, 15 Victoria Street
3rd floor, 46 Stanley Street
25 Victoria Street
19 Castle Street
2nd floor 10 James Street
24 Fenwick Street
14 Cook Street

Clerks have included: Peter Taplin, Neil Spracklin, Thomas Morrison, Beverley Jones, Mark Moorley, Mark Wearsden, Jenny Connor, Savannah Biswas, Mark Wainwright, Mark Bloor, Gillian Webb, Helen Davies, Louise Atherton.
Barrister’s Clerks (continued)

Fred Pritchard’s Chambers
25 Castle Street (1934-)
27 Lord Street (1945-)
49 Castle Street (1947-)
The Corn Exchange, Fenwick Street (1966-)
1 Exchange Flags, Dale Street (1983)
Exchange Chambers, Pearl Assurance House, Derby Square (1994-). Also at 7 Ralli Court, West Riverside, Manchester.
1913-1963 Edward Burns
1963-1992 Maureen McCauley
1992-1994 Anne Astle
1994- Tom Handley (Chambers Director)

Lain Goldrein’s Chambers
5 Castle Street (1981-)
Clerks: Gillian D Hyde followed by Bernard Carroll.

Charles Feeney’s Chambers
42 Castle Street (1998-)
Clerks: Andrew Heap, Louise Wynn Jones, Nathan Oliver.

Linda Brown’s Chambers
Westminster Chambers, 3 Crosshall Street (1989-)
Clerk: Mrs Jenny Brown

Edward Youd’s Chambers
North House, 17 North John Street (1951-)
Martins Building, Water Street (1971-)
7 Harrington Street (6.9.99-) (merger with Corn Exchange)
1951-1961 Thomas Hughes
1961-1976 Eric Johnson (who had been a junior clerk at the opening of chambers in 1951 and also clerked Rose Heilbron in Silk and on the High Court Bench)
1976-1983 Yvonne Heigbway
1983- John Kilgallon (Senior Clerk/Practice Manager) (formerly junior to Nick Parry at Melbourne Buildings)
Times have changed. When I joined these chambers in 1969 we had a clerk and two typists. However, we were only seven strong. Now they are eighty-two. The remarkable achievement of Thomas Hughes must be recorded. He was a barristers’ clerk for sixty years, having joined F Cuthbert Smith’s chambers as a junior clerk on 16 January 1901.

Chambers of Henry Lachs
27 Dale Street (1956-)
Melbourne Buildings, 21 North John Street (1977-)
3rd floor, Peel House, Harrington Street (1989-)
7th floor, India Buildings, Water Street (1998-)
1962-1977 John Parry
1977-1991 Nick Parry (son of John)
1991-1993 Michelle Cochrane
1993-2004 Robert Moss
2004- Stuart Jones (Senior Clerk/Practice Manager)
Clerks: Mark Shannon, Alastair Webster, Greg Brooker, Claire Laban, Gail Curran. Fees and Admin: Helen Southworth.
Barrister's Clerks (continued)

Chambers of William Geddes
20 North John Street (1953-)
(Merged with 14 Castle Street, now Atlantic Chambers, in 1997)
1961-1963 Miss Wishart
1965-1980 Margaret Donnelly
1982-1997 Neil Grisdale

Chambers of Eric Somerset Jones
Oriel Chambers, 14 Water Street (1965-)
The chambers moved within the same building and at one time had the address: 5 Covent Garden)
1965-1980 Leslie Biggs
1980-1982 Richard Moore
1982-1998 John Laking
1999- Sarah Cavanagh (Chambers Director)

Chambers of Justin Price
7 Rumford Street (1969-)
34 Castle Street (1970-)
Queen Avenue, Castle Street (1974-)
2nd floor, Peel House, Harrington Street (1983-)
25-27 Castle Street (1994-)
1967-1969 Miss D McFadyen
1969-1991 Malcolm Ostrin
1991- Joanne Stapley
Practice Manager: Carol Mooney. Junior Clerks: Maureen Kemp and Sarah Curran. Assistant Clerk (Fees): Chris Jones.

Chambers of John Gore
9 Rumford Street (1961-)
1st floor, Fruit Exchange Buildings, Victoria Street (1974-)
Chawase Court, 24 Lord Street (1992-)
1958-1973 Tom Rothwell
1973- Colin Culey

Chambers of George England
The Temple, Dale Street (1959-)
3rd floor, 27 Dale Street (1970-)
5th floor, Corn Exchange, Fenwick Street (1989-1999) (merger with Martins Building to form
7 Harrington Street on 6.9.99)
pre1967-1989 Jean Hibbert
1989-1993 David Jackson
1993-1999 Alex Keith

Chambers of Bob Nicklin
27 Lord Street (1939-)
10 Water Street (1959-)
2nd floor, 14 Water Street (1969-)
Refuge Assurance House (re-named Merchants Court in 1997), Derby Square (1982-2003). When chambers closed on 31 December 2003 many in chambers moved to Oriel Chambers and some went to Atlantic Chambers.
1939-1981 Herbert McMath
1981-2003 Allan Weston
I am very grateful to my former clerk Eric Johnson and to Michael Gray for helping me to fill in many gaps.

New Bailey Chambers (see Preston)

Manchester

Chambers of James Fowler
9 Albert Square
Deans Court Chambers, Cumberland House, Crown Square
24 St John Street
1967-1980 J Pattison
1981-1994 Trevor Doyle
2001 Matthew Gibbons (Acting)
2002- Clive Witcomb

Chambers of C Q Henriques
2 Booth Street
13 Police Street
6th Floor, Arkwright House, Parsonage Gardens, Parsonage Chambers, 20 St Mary's Parsonage
Kingsgate Chambers, 51-53 South King Street
1967-1971 W Blood
1972-1978 J Pickles
1979-1998 Catherine M Thomas
1999- Frederick Greene

Chambers of C N Gidlow
28 Kennedy Street (1946-)
25 Bow Lane (1957-)
Room 460, Royal Exchange (1976-)
Kings Chambers, 40 King Street (1987-)
1949-1956 Arthur Moreno
1951-1988 Albert Shuttleworth
1988- William Brown
Barrister’s Clerks (continued)

Chambers of Benet Hytner QC
Byrom House (1975-) ~ Silks’ Chambers
25 Byrom Street (1980-)
12 Byrom Street (1999-) also at 22 Old Buildings, Lincoln’s Inn.

Chambers of James Fitzhugh
4 Clarence Street (1952-)
72 Bridge Street (1983-)
(Merged with Hollins Chambers in May 1997 which became Cobden House Chambers in 1997)
1967-1971 L M Dagger
1972-1984 Mrs V C Grimshaw
1985-1988 Mrs Sandra Tyvall
1989-1993 Mrs Margaret A Perkins
1994-1997 Miss N Cross

Chambers of Peter Ferns
196 Dramgate (1959-)
1967-1968 C Poynton
1969-1980 T S Tyvall
1981-1989 C R Taylor

Chambers of Harold Rhodes
43 King Street (1935-)
Queen’s Chambers, 5 John Dalton Street (1989-)
1967 J Wheatley
1968-1982 Vincent Hemmingsway (Mayor of Salford)
1983- Terry Mylchreest

Chambers of Kenneth Chambers
60 King Street (Pre 1967-1972)
Pre 1967-1972 Edith Taylor (Kenneth’s sister)

Chambers of E S Temple
60 King Street (1961-)
Crown Square Chambers, 1 Deans Court (1983-)
9 St John Street (1994-)
1961-1973 John Mellor (formerly clerk to 26 King Street)
1974-1975 A Edwards
1976-1979 E M Brayshaw
1980-1987 Graham Rogers and Graham Livesey
1988-2001 Graham Rogers

In 1961, 26 King Street split up. Desmond Bailey took over as Head of Chambers and Sandy Temple led a group from 26 King Street to join with C T B Leigh’s existing set at 60 King Street, renting that part of the premises vacated by Godfrey Heilpern’s set when they moved to 47 Peter Street. So there were three sets of chambers in 60 King Street at the same time. I am relieved that Leslie Portnoy was able to explain all this to me.

Chambers of Henry Burton
60 King Street (1930-)
47 Peter Street (1961-)
12th floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street
28 St John Street (later adding number 26)
St Johns Building Chambers (merger with 24a St John Street on 1:10.02).
Merchants Court Chambers joined St Johns in 2004
Ronnie Lynch was Henry Burton’s first clerk and only clerk.
1967-1974 F Turner
1975-1988 D W Underwood
1989-1991 Anita Moseson
1992- Christopher Ronan

Chambers of Denis Gerrard
3rd floor, 3 St James’s Square (1928-1941)
4 Chapel Walks (1945-)
601 Royal Exchange (1964-)
8 King Street (1989-)
1930-1945 Godfrey Whitehurst son of John Whitehurst, who was clerking for Neville Laski on the same floor of 3 St James’s Square. There had been no room for Denis Gerrard when he completed his pupillage so he opened up on his own with Laski’s approval.
1945-1967 Vicar Johnson
1968-1984 N A Johnson
1989-1991 Chris Slater
1992- Peter Whitman

Chambers of James Booth
36 St Ann Street
27 Byron Street (1980-)
26 Cross Street (1983-)
83 Bridge Street (1988-) ~Keenworthy’s Chambers
1967-1981 C S Simpson
1982-1997 Stuart A Johnson
1998- John Walter
Current Clerking team: Maria Rushworth, Paul Mander, Sue Barlow, Wilma Frangenheim, Sam Kilroy.

118

119
Barrister's Clerks (continued)

Chambers of Neville Laski
3 St James’s Square (1917-)
St James Chambers, 68 Quay Street (1985-)
John Whitehurst was Laski’s Clerk.
1967-1970 R C Randall
1971- Stephen Duggles

Chambers of Arthur Jalland
40 Kennedy Street (1935-)
Ship Canal House, King Street (1966-)
2 Old Bank Street (1981-)
Peel Court Chambers, 45 Hardman Street (1992-)
1967-1985 W Peace
1986 B C S O’Neill
1987-1998 Donald Waller
1999- Shell Edmonds

Chambers of Victor Williamson
Northern Assurance Building, Albert Square (1968)
Post Office Chambers, 26 Brown Street (1970-)
4 th floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street (1977-)
1 Central Street (1984-)
33 King Street West (1988-)
Old Colony House, 6 South King Street (1995-2001)
1968 P Guerin
1969-1971 William Sheldon
1972-1978 J B McGarty
1979-2001 Leslie F Dooley

Chambers of Frank Hudson
67 Princess Street (1972-)
Hollins Chambers, 64a Bridge Street (1988-)
Cobden House Chambers, 19 Quay Street (01.12.97-)
(merger with 72 Bridge Street)
1972-1984 William Sheldon
1985-1997 Robert Davis
1996- Trevor Doyle

Chambers of Philip Bagley
21 Spring Gardens
4th Floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street
121 Princess Street
3 Peter Street
211 Deansgate
3 The Parsonage
1973 Mrs R Collins
1974 Mrs M Eggleton
1975 W Emmerson
1976-1978 Miss S Godfrey
1979-1980 W Sheldon
1981-1985 A F Kettle
1986 Francis Burke
1987-1988 Miss E D Stokes
1989-1999 Miss K L Castle

Chambers of Kenneth Taylor
4 th floor, Astley House, Quay Street (1973-)
18 St John Street (1977-)
1973-1991 James Halsey
1992-1999 Michael Farrell
2000 Dominic Longhurst
2000- William Sheldon

Chambers of Peter Crichton-Gold
6th-9th floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street (1976-)
Young Street Chambers, 38 Young Street (1993-)
Young Street Chambers, 76 Quay Street (2004-)
1976-1996 Valerie Willeringhouse
1996-1997 Nicholas Geary (Acting)
1997- Peter Wright
Current Clerking Team: Senior Clerk: Peter Wright. Criminal Clerks: Nicholas Geary and Peter Kelly. Family/Civil Clerks: Paul Reeves and Rachael Campbell.

Chambers of Ian Melvor
Lawrence Buildings, 2 Mount Street (1976-)
3 St James’s Square (1985-)
38 King Street West (1990-)
24a St John Street (1996-)
On 23.9.2002 chambers merged with 28 St John Street to form St John’s Buildings Chambers.
1976-1980 Lynn Wallwork
1981-1983 B Hindle
1984-2000 Lynn Wallwork
2001-2002 Gail McDermott.
Chambers of Ian Melvor
334 Deansgate (1993-)
Brooklands Chambers (2001-)

Chambers of David Sumner
Rational House Chambers, 64 Bridge Street (1978)
Lincoln House Chambers, 1 Brasennose Street (1995-)
1978-1993 Jack Prickles
1994 T Hevicon
1995-2001 Andrew Weaver
2001- Nick Buckley

Chambers of R J D Lewis
1st Floor, 26 Brown Street
1984-1985 S Parkinson

Chambers of John Wishart
Conavon Court Chambers, 12-13 Blackfairs Street (1974-)
Manchester House Chambers, 18-22 Bridge Street (1996-)
1984-1988 T Mills and Miss S Mercer
1989 Miss S Mercer and Miss L Judge
1990-1997 Miss Susan Mercer
1998-1999 Teresa Thiele

Chambers of Ian MacDonald QC
Garden Court North (1996)
1 Booth Street, then, 5 Cooper Street and now 22 Oxford Court.

Chambers of Paul Marshall
3 Peter Street (1996-)
18 Lloyd Street (1992-)
2 St John Street (2000-)
1996-1995 Barbara L Boulton
1996-1999 Hilary Smith
2000- Lee Grindley

Chambers of David Berkeley QC
Merchant Chambers, I North Parade,
Chambers merged with St John’s Building Chambers in 2004.
1996-2003 Alastair Campbell
2003- Paul Moorcroft.
Assistant Clerk: Joe Gibson. Accounts Clerk: Kate Thomas.

Chambers of Mary Holt
1a Chapel Street (1967-1977)
1967-1968 Susan Boddy
1969-1972 Susan Procter
1973-1974 Miss J Allanson
1975 Miss Denise Hamlin
1976-1977 Miss E Ingham

Chambers of Keith Thomas
14 Winckley Square (1983-)
15 Winckley Square (1994-)
1983-1991 Peter Whatman
1992- Michael Jones

Chambers of Patricia Bailey
New Bailey Chambers (1992-)
10 Lawson Street and later at 9-11 Ormskirk Road
also at Corn Exchange, Fenvick Street, Liverpool
1992-1998 Alastair G R Campbell
1998- Savannah Bivas

Chambers of Ian McDonald QC
Garden Court North (1996)
1 Booth Street, then,5 Cooper Street and now 22 Oxford Court.

Preston
I have not included ‘branch chambers’ of Liverpool and Manchester.

Chambers of Mary Holt
1a Chapel Street (1967-1977)
1967-1968 Susan Boddy
1969-1972 Susan Procter
1973-1974 Miss J Allanson
1975 Miss Denise Hamlin
1976-1977 Miss E Ingham

Chambers of Keith Thomas
14 Winckley Square (1983-)
15 Winckley Square (1994-)
1983-1991 Peter Whatman
1992- Michael Jones
Barrister's Clerks to Circuit Silks in London and/or High Court Judges

Bob Butler Clerk to Hollings J
John Butler Clerk to Michael Maguire QC
Donald Donkin Clerk to Oliver J
Archibald Evans Clerk to Thomas Swift between 1888-1899 and then clerked Thomas’s son Rigby Swift at the Bar and on the Bench from 1899-1937.
Ronnie Goldsmith Clerk to Brian J
George Hopgood Clerk to Fenton Atkinson J
Eric Johnson Clerk to Rose Heilbron in Silk and on the Bench
Ronnie Lynch Clerk to Henry Burton KC and later to Ben Hytner QC
Kate McCall Clerk to Heilbron J
Dick Newman Clerk to Harry Nelson QC
Ken Nugent Clerk to Bradin J
Terry Phipps (uncle of His Honour Judge Phipps) Clerk to Michael Maguire QC
John Pickford Clerk to Lynskey J
William Robertson Clerk to Glyn Blackledge QC
George Shannon Clerk to Edward Wooll QC
Roy Tilly Clerk to Boreham J
Godfrey Whitehurst Clerk to Gerard J and later Cantley J.
Eric Willoughby Clerk to Gorman J

Liverpool Court Reporters

Ray Holmes is a remarkable man. In 1940 he was flying a Hurricane over London. He saw a Dornier bomber heading for Buckingham Palace. Having run out of ammunition, he rammed the Dornier bringing it down. He was made a Freeman of the Borough of Wirral on 24 January 2005.

Lynda Roughley

Prosecution Service

Carlisle
1979-1986 Duncan Sharp (Chief Prosecuting Solicitor)

Cumbria
In October 1986 the Crown Prosecution Service began nationally. Cumbria was part of the Lancashire/Cumbria Area. The Chief Crown Prosecutor (based in Preston) was John Bates, with Cumbria operating as a branch office. In April 1993 the Crown Prosecution Service reorganised in 13 Areas and Cumbria became part of the CPS North which included Northumbria, Durham and Cleveland. The first Chief Crown Prosecutor (1993-1995) was Dickie Dickinson and the Assistant Chief Prosecutors were David Farmer and Mike Graham. Mike Graham became the second Chief Prosecutor (1995-1999). All were based in Newcastle-upon-Tyne and again Cumbria was a branch office.
In April 1999 the Crown Prosecutions Service reorganised into 42 Areas and Cumbria became a separate CPS Area. The first and continuing Chief Prosecutor is David Farmer. The head office is in Carlisle with branch offices in Workington, Kendal and Barrow.
My thanks to David Farmer.

Greater Manchester
1974-1986 David Gandy
1986-1987 Brian Crebbin
1987-2004 Tony Taylor
2004- John Holt
My thanks to John Holt.

Lancashire
1980-1993 John Bates
1994-1999 Graham Brown
1999-2004 Dickie Dickinson
2004 Ian Rushton (Acting)
2004- Robert Marshall

Merseyside Crown Prosecution Service
1981-1986 Brian Holt Crebbin
1986-1996 Evan Clive Woodcock
1996-1999 Graham Brown
1999-2004 John Holt
2004 Norman Larkin (Acting)
2004- Paul Whittaker
Probation Service

Liverpool University Faculty of Law

Cumbria

George Hilton
Alan Scott
Ian White
Michael Maiden

Greater Manchester

1969-1974 Hugh Crudge
1974-1982 Jack W Marsh
1982-1998 Cedric Fulwood
1998-2004 Christine Knott
2004- Bob Mather (Acting)

Lancashire

1-1969 Geoff Lampard
1970-1983 Robert Lee
1984-1993 Harry Rooney
1994- John Crawford

Merseyside

1974-1981 Dennis Hall
1981-1999 David Matherson
1999- John Stafford

Liverpool University Faculty of Law

Chair of Law (1892-1994)

Queen Victoria Chair of Law from 1894

1892-1996 Edward Jenks
1896-1916 George Henry Emmott
1919-1949 Walter Lyon Blease
1949-1954 Joseph Turner
1955-1965 Denis Browne
1970-1987 David Berkeley Parker
1998- Christina Margaret Lyon

Chair of Commercial Law (1903-1946)

thereafter Chair of Common Law

1903-1907 Alfred Patten Thomas
1907-1914 William John Sparrow
1919-1942 Francis Raleigh Batt
1946-1971 David Richard Seaborne Davies
1971-1977 Frederick James Odgers
1977-1992 Anthony Hugh Hudson
1993-1998 Christina Margaret Lyon
1998- Michael Anthony Jones

Chair of European Law

1995- Nanette Alice Emma Marianne Neuwahl

Chairs of Law (Second Chairs)

1964-1971 Frederick James Odgers
1971-1977 Anthony Hugh Hudson
1977- John Keith Macleod

Chair of Law (Third Chair)

1995-2000 Brian John Doyle

Alsop Wilkinson Chair of Law

1991-1995 Avrom Hirsh Sherr

Chair of Commercial Law (1903-1946)
Deans of Faculty of Law

1904-1916 George Emmott
1916-1919 John Findlay
1919-1925 Professor Walter Lyon Blease
1925-1942 Professor Francis Raleigh Batt
1942-1945 Professor Walter Lyon Blease
1945-1946 Joseph Turner
1946-1953 Professor David Richard Seaborne Davies
1953-1954 Professor Joseph Turner
1954-1956 Professor David Richard Seaborne Davies
1956-1960 Professor Denz Browne
1960-1963 Professor David Richard Seaborne Davies
1963-1964 Professor Denz Browne
1964-1971 Professor David Richard Seaborne Davies
1971-1978 Professor Anthony Hugh Hudson
1978-1984 Professor David Berkeley Parker
1984-1991 Professor Anthony Hugh Hudson
1991-1994 Professor Michael Anthony Jones
1994-1997 Professor Christina Margaret Lyon
1997-1999 Professor Michael Anthony Jones
1999-2000 Professor Brian John Doyle
2000- Professor Anu Arora

My thanks to His Honour Frank Paterson for the Liverpool University lists.

Liverpool John Moores University Professors of Law

1993- Professor Roger Evans (Criminal Justice)
1995- Professor George Mair (Criminal Justice)
2004- Professor John Cooke
2004- Professor Peter de Cruz

My thanks to Huw Thomas for this list.
Liverpool Law Review Lecture

Speakers
1991 Hon. Judge Gordon Slynn (Judge, European Court of Justice)
1992 Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Gilderswell
1993 Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Stephen Brown (President of Family Division)
1994 The Hon. Mr Justice Morland
1995 Hon. Judge Christopher Bellamy (Judge, Court of First Instance, EC)
1996 Sir Nicholas Lyell QC., MP (Attorney General)
1997 The Hon. Mrs Justice Arden
1998 Lord Falconer of Thoroton QC (Minister of State, Cabinet Office)
1999 The Hon. Mr Justice Hooper
2000 Rt. Hon. The Lord Slynn of Hadley (return visit)
2001 Hon. Judge Nicholas Forwood (Judge, Court of First Instance, EC)
2002 Sir David Calver-Smith QC (Director of Public Prosecutions)
2003 (No lecture)
2004 His Honour Judge David Lynch


judge book bembo

22/4/05

11:41 am

Page 136

Presidents of Local Law Socities

Blackpool and Fylde

Blackburn (Incorporated 1882)
1882-83
1883
1885
1886-87
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1893-94
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902-03
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910-12
1913-14
1915-21
1922-23
1924-26
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949

Thomas Ainsworth
John Bolton
William Pickup
William Wheeler
R C Radcliffe
John Wilding
H J Robinson
W King-Wilkinson
W E L Gaine
O Polding
R C Needham
Malam Brothers
C A Sanderson
Bancroft Haworth
R E Fox
D J Preston
J N Withers
E Cooper
J W Carter
J Higginson
R B Cliff
S Crossley
Alfred Read
J R Reddish
S Sanderman
Sir Lewis Beard
J W Marsden
L King Wilkinson
E Rennison
W S Weeks
R Wilding
H A Smitton
R Bremner
Sir John Taylor
Henry Schofield
T R Thompson
Sir Frederick Hindle
P Haworth
F G Haworth
G N Robinson
R K Whittaker
T J Blackhouse
J H Ramsbottom
A B Roebuck
H S Haworth
H D Holland
J E Chadwick
F Britcliffe
J Hargreaves
H Weeks
J W Hollows
L C King-Wilkinson
C S Robinson

1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000-02
2002-04

136

A Carter
F A Heys
H Backhouse
G F Nuttal
R H G Horne
C B G Blanthorne
N Lees
G Haworth
G Wightman
L Ranson
W E S Weeks
R H Wilson
E Yates
R Arkwright
J Yates
E C Marsden
F S Squires
J D Forbes
D Johnson
J E Hargreaves
J F Nuttall
A M Verity
A Hardman
W Isherwood
W E T Walsh
D G Watson
J L Lumley
Ian F Warburton
John A Backhouse
A G Britcliffe
T W Ibbotson
J B Haworth
W D Greenwood
P A Scholes
J Whittaker
W R King-Wilkinson
E Slinger
J O Sharples
R S H Brunt
J T Dewhurst
P B Turner
M S Clay
Mrs Catherine Hooper
J B S McDonald
D I Forbes
J C Barker
Miss K L Hughes
M J Hardman
M J H Singleton
C R J Bury
Mrs Ann Bamford
T A Hoyle

1892-94
1894-95
1895-96
1896-97
1897-98
1898-99
1899-00
1909-10
1900-01
1901-02
1921-24
1902-03
1931-32
1903-04
1910-11
1924-27
1904-05
1917-21
1905 07
1907-09
1911-12
1913-14
1927-28
1914-15
1915-17
1928-29
1929-30
1930-31
1931-35
1935-36
1936-38
1938-45
1945-48
1948-49
1949-50
1951-53
1953-54
1954-55
1955-56
1956-57
1957-58
1958-59
1959-60
1960-61
1961-62
1962-63
1963-64
1964-65
1965-66
1966-67
1967-68
1968-69
1969-70

Alfred Ashcroft
Richard Banks
R Forrester Addie
John J Johnson
W J Dickinson
I N Parry

1970-71
1971-72
1972-73
1973-74
1974-75
1975-76
1976-77
1977-78
1978-79
1979-80
1980-81
1981-82
1982-83
1983-84
1984-85
1985-86
1986-87
1987-88
1988-89
1989-90
1990-91
1991-92
1992-93
1993-94

Frank Anderson
Will J Read
S Sharpe Waterhouse
J H Kean
Sir Harry Cartmell
T E Topping
T Reveley
Wylieham Parry
J R Johnson
R K Singleton
W Lockwood
W Wilkins
J E Harper
C M Phillips
Eric Read
S O Taylor
G E M Woosnam
G H Walker
Alec Barker
Eric Read
J K Lawson
Luke Matley
T Underwood
T Carter
J Addishead JP
R M Bland
H S Ellis
John Budd
Norman Lees
V Waring JP
B K Leathley MA
F J Hall JP
B M Woosnam
E Read TD, MA
H A Yates
H I Cartmell
A Warham
G M Whiteside
M Wren-Hilton

1994-95
1995-96
1996-97
1997-98
1998-99
1999-00
2001-01
2001-02
2002-03
2003-04

137

B V Woods
C J Waring MA
D Eastwood
V Collinson
R O Sutton
C Collins
Mrs C W Shaw
K Chadwick LLB
G O Barton
Samuel G Lee
H C Pond
M E Buckley
R W Darbyshire
A M MacPherson
M Wren-Hilton
J K Walmsley
Miss B J Lester LLB
Raymond Green
N Law LLB
J Brewer LLB
T Colebourne
C J Waring MA
P J Lawson
His Honour Judge P Sycamore
Past President of the Law Society
C J Beverley LLB
D Cameron LLB
J Brown LLB
S Coupe LLB
A MacPhie LLB
S Turner LLB
G Stuart
A Greensmith BA
Miss C Bridson BA
M Bland


### Presidents of Local Law Societies (continued)

#### Liverpool

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1817-72</td>
<td>F D Lowndes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-73</td>
<td>John Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-74</td>
<td>T E Poate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-75</td>
<td>P F Garnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-76</td>
<td>E W Bird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-77</td>
<td>H C Duncan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-78</td>
<td>Edward Whitley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-79</td>
<td>William Barlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-80</td>
<td>William Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-81</td>
<td>A T Squarey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-82</td>
<td>Enoch Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-83</td>
<td>H W Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-84</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-85</td>
<td>J E Gray Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-86</td>
<td>T Bellinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-87</td>
<td>J H Kenison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-88</td>
<td>A Bright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-89</td>
<td>R S Cleaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-90</td>
<td>F J Hawkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-91</td>
<td>F Archer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-92</td>
<td>A F Warr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-93</td>
<td>J W Aleep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-94</td>
<td>J Dickman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-95</td>
<td>C H Morton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-96</td>
<td>J Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-97</td>
<td>F Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-98</td>
<td>H H Gibbons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-99</td>
<td>C E Steve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-00</td>
<td>A W Weightman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-01</td>
<td>Arthur S Mather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-02</td>
<td>Harold D Bateson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-03</td>
<td>Septimus Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-04</td>
<td>F Marion Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-05</td>
<td>Arnold J Cleaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-06</td>
<td>John Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-07</td>
<td>George Dickinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-08</td>
<td>B Aitch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-09</td>
<td>W C Thoraze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-10</td>
<td>Charles Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-11</td>
<td>Godfrey A Sedly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-12</td>
<td>Robert Norris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-13</td>
<td>W Fearlow Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-14</td>
<td>Edward V Crooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-15</td>
<td>Morrin P Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-16</td>
<td>F Russell Roberts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Presidents of Local Law Societies (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1817-18</td>
<td>C E Nield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-19</td>
<td>Finley Dun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-20</td>
<td>Sir Norman Hill, Bart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-21</td>
<td>John L Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-22</td>
<td>Hadden Todd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-23</td>
<td>F H Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-24</td>
<td>David McIver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-25</td>
<td>Frances Wold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-26</td>
<td>Edgar L Bilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-27</td>
<td>J Graham Kenion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-28</td>
<td>W H T Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-29</td>
<td>A E Chewler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-30</td>
<td>Park N Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-31</td>
<td>L S Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-32</td>
<td>R D Cripps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-33</td>
<td>C W Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-34</td>
<td>W Glasgow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-35</td>
<td>F C Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-36</td>
<td>J W Cocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-37</td>
<td>A E Frankland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-38</td>
<td>G E Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-39</td>
<td>V D Herne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-40</td>
<td>S R Dalby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-41</td>
<td>J H McGill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-42</td>
<td>Benjamin Atklee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-43</td>
<td>Roland Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-44</td>
<td>J Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-45</td>
<td>W L Bateson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-46</td>
<td>H M Alderson-Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-47</td>
<td>J C Bryson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-48</td>
<td>Alfred W Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-49</td>
<td>M Cory Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-50</td>
<td>D H Macie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-51</td>
<td>J W T Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-52</td>
<td>L E Rutherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-53</td>
<td>H R Prud’hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-54</td>
<td>T W Hadley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-55</td>
<td>Charles J Cocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-56</td>
<td>R W Abercromby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-57</td>
<td>J D Kewals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-58</td>
<td>E Holland-Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-59</td>
<td>George H Taylord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-60</td>
<td>W R. Caffrata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-61</td>
<td>J S Crock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-62</td>
<td>E S Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-63</td>
<td>G Percival Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-64</td>
<td>T B Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-65</td>
<td>M O Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-66</td>
<td>A Lewis-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-67</td>
<td>G N Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-68</td>
<td>J Norton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-69</td>
<td>J H C Byrne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-70</td>
<td>J G Bryson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-71</td>
<td>J W Bateson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-72</td>
<td>W Morris-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-73</td>
<td>J M Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-74</td>
<td>A Cohen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-75</td>
<td>C R Heweston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-76</td>
<td>Rex Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-77</td>
<td>Sir Stanley Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-78</td>
<td>G Barrie Marsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-79</td>
<td>G C Lindsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-80</td>
<td>P Howel Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-81</td>
<td>A E Enocor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-82</td>
<td>B B Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-83</td>
<td>K M Tamlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-84</td>
<td>J W H Touranfoud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-85</td>
<td>R A McCullagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-86</td>
<td>Derek H Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-87</td>
<td>David Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-88</td>
<td>Roger H Anden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-89</td>
<td>Elizabeth M Steel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-90</td>
<td>Lawrence Holden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-91</td>
<td>Richard Bark-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-92</td>
<td>Michael H Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-93</td>
<td>Andrew Holroyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-94</td>
<td>W A Twemlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-95</td>
<td>D K Swift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-96</td>
<td>T J Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-97</td>
<td>N J Fagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-98</td>
<td>P W Rhodes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-99</td>
<td>D R Swaffield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-00</td>
<td>R K Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-01</td>
<td>E R Goldsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-02</td>
<td>J D A Leith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-03</td>
<td>J Benson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-04</td>
<td>P McCarthy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-05</td>
<td>W A Weightman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-06</td>
<td>C H Morton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-07</td>
<td>J Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-08</td>
<td>W L Bateson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-09</td>
<td>H M Alderson-Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-10</td>
<td>J C Bryson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-11</td>
<td>Alfred W Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-12</td>
<td>M Cory Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-13</td>
<td>D H Macie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-14</td>
<td>J W T Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-15</td>
<td>L E Rutherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-16</td>
<td>H R Prud’hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-17</td>
<td>T W Hadley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-18</td>
<td>Charles J Cocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-19</td>
<td>R W Abercromby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-20</td>
<td>J D Kewals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-21</td>
<td>E Holland-Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-22</td>
<td>George H Taylord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-23</td>
<td>W R. Caffrata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-24</td>
<td>J S Crock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>James Crossley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Oswald Milne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Samuel Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Stephen Heels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>John Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Robert H Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>John Bagshaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Joseph Grave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>R. M. Whitham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Thomas Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>J F Bever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>George Healey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>John Barlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>John Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>T L Rushton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>William Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>James Crossley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>William Slater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>T F Bunting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>R. B. Cobhett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>James Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Richard Radford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Christopher Briggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>John Grundy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Thomas Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>John Summerscales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Stephen Heels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>G G Withington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>George Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>M Bateson Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>John Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Thomas Holden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Thomas Jepson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>W H Guest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>John Potsonby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Thomas Clayre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Thomas Diggles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>M Bateson Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>William Harper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Isaac Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>George Hadfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Alfred Leaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>J F Milne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>W L Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Henry Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>P Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>W S Boddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>James Heels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>James Heels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>J F Milne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>W Cobbett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>J A Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>John Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>G P Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Leonard Tatham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>W G Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>W C Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>R A Edgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>C L Samson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>J B Parkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>J T Doyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>R W Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>C J E Crosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>W H Norton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>E J Caruise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>W Cobbett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>W S Boddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Elkanah Hewitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>S F Butcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>G H Charlsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>W H Foyester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>A Tarbolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>J McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>A F Macleure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>J Marriott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>R S Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>F A Padmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>J A Hesegood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>S H Seville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>A F Macleure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>J D Macbeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>T H Davies-Colley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>F R Osborne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>W R Wylyards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>G W Charlsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>H D Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Adam Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>P J Skeleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>W E M Mainprice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>K H Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>F S Stancliffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>A R Moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>J W Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>K T S Dockray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>J W B Hodgson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>W Paterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>T A Higson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>C F Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>F A Padmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>W E M Mainprice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Paul Archer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>A E Hanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>H L Haddleshew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>J H Lawton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>G F Strange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>R J Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>A H Goughly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Ernest Farrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>J A Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>N C O’Brien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>J F Bealese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>W G F Ballantyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>S C Breakell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>A J Moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>R M Greenough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>N G C Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>D J Macheth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>D P Hilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>G Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>J Eva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>W G Haig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>A E McKenna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>E J N Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>V Steinart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>R V B Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>R A Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>J G Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>F W Towns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>W Bolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>W G Beckett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>C J Metcalf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>F G L Royle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>M Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>M A G Sachs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>M S Blackburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>D S Candy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>J C F Pickford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>P K Dodd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>P Hodson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>N Marks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>J Tully</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>D J Sands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>A T Parkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>M R Mattison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>G R G Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>J Wilner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>A G Isher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>R J C Potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>R J C Ince</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>N G S Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>A Healey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>A Obadia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Michael Clavell-Bate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>G McCool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Paul Boucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Franklin Sinclair</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Presidents of Local Law Societies (continued)

Rochdale

- 1952-53: G G Collins
- 1954-55: C M Hudson
- 1956-57: C H Thomas
- 1958-59: J A Malin
- 1960-61: J S Stony
- 1962-63: R S Clegg
- 1964-65: A Littlewood
- 1966: F W Kay
- 1967-69: B E L Taylor
- 1969-71: A H Surcliffe
- 1971-73: A Wright
- 1973-75: H M Ledger
- 1975-77: W B Tomlinson
- 1977-79: J L Taylor
- 1979-80: A S Coupe
- 1980-81: K J Freer
- 1981-82: R Halstead
- 1982-83: E G L Collins OBE
- 1983-84: R S Greenwood MBE
- 1984-85: C Ashworth
- 1985-86: B Ashton
- 1986-87: D Everett
- 1987-Jan 1988: S J Greenwood
- 1988-89: D C H Owen
- 1989-90: J P Kay
- 1990-91: A Visser
- 1991-92: R K Walker
- 1992-93: I Hampson
- 1993-94: R Rhodes
- 1994-95: C J Healy
- 1995-96: P R Miller
- 1996-97: G Haigh
- 1997-98: R G Addington
- 1998-99: E Taylor
- 1999-2000: P A Riley
- 2000-2001: P L Taylor
- 2001-2002: D Morell
- 2002-2003: P J Watson

Southport and Ormskirk

- 1922: Sir S Brighouse
- 1923: Sir S Brighouse
- 1924: Sir S Brighouse
- 1925: J J Cockshott
- 1926: W E Mawdsley
- 1927: W E Mawdsley
- 1928: F A Jones
- 1929: W A Cook
- 1930: W F Brown
- 1931: W J Warden
- 1932: W H Watson
- 1933: A V Chadwick
- 1934: F W Brown
- 1935: Wilmot Hodge
- 1936: Geo Cockshott
- 1937: Sir Ernest Hadfield
- 1938: Reginald Hodge
- 1939: T Goffey
- 1940: A Quayle
- 1941: J T Rigby
- 1942: W D Briscome
- 1943: E A Grandy
- 1944: J Peatfield
- 1945: E W Mawdsley
- 1946: A F Warden
- 1947: J Yates
- 1948: K Peck
- 1949: R W Sumner
- 1950: C D Watson
- 1951: W D Briscome
- 1952: E W Mawdsley
- 1953: A V Chadwick
- 1954: J W Cook
- 1955: F H Duncan
- 1956: W A Raynor, MBE
- 1957: G W Newington
- 1958: B J Harrow
- 1959: R E Perrins
- 1960: W H Bellis, CBE
- 1961: R A Lloyd
- 1962: R A Lewis
- 1963: G H Newton
- 1964: G L Belshaw

Westmorland

- Mr E Moser: A considerable number of years’
- Mr J F Hopkinson: 1970-1973
- Mr L Powell: 1976-1979
- Mr R Sykes: 1979-1982
- Mr G Moser: 1982-1985
- Mr L Hayton: 1985-1988
- Mr M Hopkinson: 1988-1991
- Mr M Winckley: 1991-1993
- Mr R Brassey: 1993-1995
- Mr J Chapman: 1995-1997
- Mr N Longworth: 1997-1999
- Mr M Crompton: 1999-2001
- Mrs J Robinson: 2001-2003
- Mr T Fitch: 2003-
## Lord Lieutenants

### Lancashire
- **1838-1897**: William Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton KG
- **1897-1908**: Frederick Arthur, 16th Earl of Derby
- **1908-1928**: Ughtred James, 1st Baron Shuttleworth
- **1928-1948**: Arthur William Ashton, 2nd Earl Peel
- **1951-1968**: Edward John, 19th Earl of Derby MC
- **1968-1971**: Baron Rhodes of Saddleworth
- **1971-1976**: Ralph Asheton, 1st Baron Clitheroe of Downham
- **1976-1996**: Sir Simon Towneley KCVO
- **1997-**: Charles Geoffrey Nicholas, 5th Baron Shuttleworth

### Greater Manchester
- **1974-1987**: Alderman Sir William Downward
- **1987-**: Colonel Sir John B Timmins KCVO, OBE

### Merseyside
- **1974-1979**: Brigadier Sir Douglas Crawford CB, DSO
- **1979-1989**: Wing Commander Sir Kenneth Stoddart KCVO
- **1989-1993**: Henry Cotton
- **1993-**: Alan W Waterworth

## Lord Lieutenants of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1660-1974

### Cumberland and Westmorland
- **1661-1685**: Charles Howard 1st Earl of Carlisle (of Westmorland from 1660)
- **1685-1687**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1687-1688**: Richard Graham 1st Viscount Preston
- **1694-1694**: John Lowther 1st Viscount Lonsdale
- **1694-1712**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1712-1714**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1714-1738**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1738-1751**: Henry Lowther 3rd Viscount Lonsdale

### Cumberland
- **1751-1759**: Charles Wyndham 2nd Earl of Egremont
- **1759-1602**: Sir James Lowther 1st Earl of Lonsdale

### Westmorland
- **1751-1753**: Sir John Pennington 3rd Baronet, Muncaster
- **1753-1756**: Sir William Lowther 3rd Baronet, Marske and Holker
- **1756-1763**: Sir John Pennington 3rd Baronet, Muncaster
- **1763-1802**: Sir James Lowther 1st Earl of Lonsdale

### Cumberland and Westmorland
- **1661-1685**: Charles Howard 1st Earl of Carlisle (of Westmorland from 1660)
- **1685-1687**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1687-1688**: Richard Graham 1st Viscount Preston
- **1694-1694**: John Lowther 1st Viscount Lonsdale
- **1694-1712**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1712-1714**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1714-1738**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1738-1751**: Henry Lowther 3rd Viscount Lonsdale

## Lord Lieutenants of Cumberland
- **1876-1917**: Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington 9th Bart, 5th Baron Muncaster
- **1918-1944**: Hugh Cecil Lowther 5th Earl of Lonsdale
- **1944-1949**: Col F H Ballantyne Dykes
- **1950-1959**: Lt Col Sir Robert Chance
- **1960-1968**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1968-1974**: John Wade

## Lord Lieutenants of Westmorland
- **1876-1917**: Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington 9th Bart, 5th Baron Muncaster
- **1918-1944**: Hugh Cecil Lowther 5th Earl of Lonsdale
- **1944-1949**: Col F H Ballantyne Dykes
- **1950-1959**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1960-1968**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1968-1974**: John Wade

## Lord Lieutenants of Cumberland
- **1876-1917**: Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington 9th Bart, 5th Baron Muncaster
- **1918-1944**: Hugh Cecil Lowther 5th Earl of Lonsdale
- **1944-1949**: Col F H Ballantyne Dykes
- **1950-1959**: Lt Col Sir Robert Chance
- **1960-1968**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1968-1974**: John Wade

## Lord Lieutenants of Westmorland
- **1876-1917**: Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington 9th Bart, 5th Baron Muncaster
- **1918-1944**: Hugh Cecil Lowther 5th Earl of Lonsdale
- **1944-1949**: Col F H Ballantyne Dykes
- **1950-1959**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1960-1968**: Lt Col Sir Fergus Graham
- **1968-1974**: John Wade

## Lord Lieutenants of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1660-1974

### Cumberland
- **1751-1759**: Charles Wyndham 2nd Earl of Egremont
- **1661-1685**: Charles Howard 1st Earl of Carlisle (of Westmorland from 1660)
- **1759-1602**: Sir James Lowther 1st Earl of Lonsdale

### Westmorland
- **1751-1753**: Sir John Pennington 3rd Baronet, Muncaster
- **1753-1756**: Sir William Lowther 3rd Baronet, Marske and Holker
- **1756-1763**: Sir John Pennington 3rd Baronet, Muncaster
- **1763-1802**: Sir James Lowther 1st Earl of Lonsdale

### Cumberland and Westmorland
- **1661-1685**: Charles Howard 1st Earl of Carlisle (of Westmorland from 1660)
- **1685-1687**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1687-1688**: Richard Graham 1st Viscount Preston
- **1694-1694**: John Lowther 1st Viscount Lonsdale
- **1694-1712**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1712-1714**: Thomas Tufton 6th Earl of Thanet
- **1714-1738**: Charles Howard 3rd Earl of Carlisle
- **1738-1751**: Henry Lowther 3rd Viscount Lonsdale

**Notes**
- Lord Lieutenants compiled by C Bruce Jones, County Archivist
- Lord Lieutenants of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1660-1974
- List compiled by C Bruce Jones, County Archivist
High Sheriffs

Lancashire

1875 John Pearson
1876 Oliver Ormerod Walker
1877 George Blachier Hinsage Marton
1878 Nathaniel Eckerley
1879 William Garnett
1880 Ralph John Aspinall
1881 William Poster
1882 George McConquodale
1883 Thomas Ashton
1884 Thomas Brooks
1885 James Williamson
1886 Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, Bart
1887 John Hardy Thursby
1888 Oliver Heywood
1889 Clement Monnynx Royds
1890 Charles Henry Bird
1891 George Theophilus Robert Preston
1892 William Henry Foster
1893 Sir Thomas Storey Kt
1894 Joshua Walmsley Radcliffe
1895 Frank Hancock
1896 Sir Peter Caetan Walker Bt
1897 Samuel Radcliffe Platt
1898 William Balle Huntingdon
1899 William Charles Jones
1900 Frederick Baynes
1901 Charles Hesketh Bibby Hesketh
1902 Arthur Knowles
1903 Henry Whitehead
1904 Herbert Lushington Storey
1905 Sir John Ormerod Scarlett Thursby Bt
1906 Edward Toottal Broadhurst
1907 Sir William Henry Yates, Bart
1908 Sir Thomas Brookbank, Bart
1909 Sir William Bower Fortwood Kt
1910 Reginal Arthur Tatton
1911 George Augustus Pilkington
1912 John Stone
1913 John William Makant
1914 John Henry Maden
1915 Edward Graham Wood
1916 Percy John Hibbert
1917 Sir William Hesketh Lever
1918 Col George Hesketh YD
1919 Ralph Cockayne Asheton
1920 Edward Drakin
1921 George Hildyard Banks
1922 Mylne Kennedy
1923 Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson
1924 Arthur Moore Lamb
1925 George Owen Sandys
1926 John Percy Taylor
1927 Sir James Philip Reynolds Bart
1928 Sir Arthur Meyrick Hollins, Bart
1929 Charles Sydney Jones
1930 Samuel Turner
1931 Sir Frederick Charles Bowring
1932 Lt Col Austin Townsend Porritt
1933 Sir James Philip Reynolds Bart
1934 Sir Thomas Edward Higham
1935 Mylne Noel Kenyon DL
1936 Thomas Stone
1937 William James Garnett
1938 Charles Eastwood
1939 Col Alan Cecil Tod
1940 Major Edmund Barwick Clegg
1941 William James Garnett
1942 Francis Joseph Weld
1943 Sir William Fawell Accref
1944 Edwin Thompson
1945 Sir Henry Clayton Darlington
1946 Sir Percy MacDonald
1947 Col Roger Fleetwood Hesketh
1948 Sir Robert Rankin, Bart
1949 Col Wilfred Hugh Burton
1950 Sir Harold Parkinson
1951 Francis Grundy
1952 Sir John Francis Rookell Reynolds, Bart
1953 Major Mervyn Edwyn Myles Sandys
1954 Col Leonard Green
1955 Sir Cuthbert Barwick Clegg
1956 Col Vere Egerton Cotton
1957 Alan Thomas Trevor Storey
1958 Col Robert Goulborne Parker
1959 Sir Eric Ashton Carpenter
1960 Peter Fleetwood Hesketh
1961 Col Walter Masgrave Musgrave-Hoyle

Hampshire, Grange over Sands
Rivington, near Horwich and Thornton Manor, Cheshire
Linswood, Apley Bridge, nr Bolton
Downham Hall, Clitheroe
Egerton Hall, nr Bolton
Winstanley Hall, nr Wigan
Stone Cross, Ulverston
Abbot’s Lea, Woolton, Liverpool
Eskdale, Birkdale
Graysmoor Hall, Ulverston
Woodside, Heaton, Bolton
Levens Hall, Westmorland
The Coppcs, Cnottow Road, Ribbleton, Preston
Eastbourne, Prince Park, Liverpool
Springbank, Bamford, Rochdale
Sefton Park, Liverpool
Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange over Sands
Manor Drive, West Didsbury
Bank House, Accrington
Manchester Road, Bury
Yew Tree, Roby
Quernmore Park, Lancaster
Moss House, Leyland
Allerton, Liverpool
Shore, Littleborough
Quernmore Park, Lancaster
Liverpool
Preston
Liverpool
Melling Hall, Carnforth
Manchester
Meols Hall, Southport
Broughton Tower, Lancashire and Iver Lodge
Buckinghamshire
Fair View, Ulverston Rowley Kennedy
Burnley and Hornby Castle, nr Lancaster
Liverpool
Prestwich, nr Manchester
Liverpool
Higher Shore House, Littleborough
Langdale, Grassendale Park, Liverpool
Lancaster
Broxholme Hall, Clitheroe
Manchester
The Manor House, Hale, Liverpool
Caton, Lancaster
High Sheriffs (continued)

1962  Col Geoffrey George Hargreaves Bolton
1963  Sir Frank Lord
1964  Brigadier Philip John Denton-Tossey
1965  Col Henry Cary Owen
1966  Col Frederick William Jones
1967  Col Robert Ward
1968  Albert Wild
1969  Sir Douglas Ingham Crawford
1970  Col Henry John Darlington
1971  Simon Peter Edmund Cosmo, William Townley
1972  Lt Col Joshua Geoffrey Barber-Lonax
1973  Sir Henry Lumsby
1974  Col Denis Arthur Sydenham Houghton
1975  Major Bauld Greenwood
1976  Captain Geoffrey Price Bowring
1977  Stanley Hyde Riddiford
1978  Col Michael Albert Aleyn Berwistle
1979  Cyril Joseph Ainscough
1980  Edward Anthony Nickson
1981  Captain Sidney Roy Fisher
1982  Lt Col Alastair Fowdyce
1983  Leonard Broughton
1984  Surgeon Lt Commander Peter John James Wren
1985  Edmund Christopher Parker
1986  Edward Chambre Dickson
1987  Robert Priestley Shepherd
1988  Col John Frederick Greenough
1989  Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell
1990  Patrick William Townsend
1991  John Renshaw Holt
1992  Kenneth Annworth Gledhill
1993  Col Robert Ramey Craig
1994  Mrs Judith Joan Duckworth
1995  Ralph William Goodall
1996  Timothy Roy Henry Kimber
1997  Sir David Trippier
1998  Charles Anthony Beresford Brennan
1999  The Lady Shuttlesworth
2000  Roddy Newman Swarbrick CBE
2001  Gloria Oates OBE
2002  Thomas Geoffrey Bowring
2003  Bryan Gray
2004  Gail Simpson Stanley
2005  J C Arnfield OBE, DL

Littlemoor House, Clitheroe
Werneth, Oldham
Liverpool
Lancaster
Lytham
Greenhalgh, Bolton
Preston
Liverpool
Halton, Lancaster
Burnley
Bromley Cross, Bolton
Ormskirk
Broughton, Preston
Whalley
Halton Park, Lancaster
Culne
Tunstall
Dalton, Parbold
Lytham
Whittle-le-Woods, Clitheroe
Cherry Tree, Blackburn
Cleveleys, Blackpool
Whittle-le-Woods, Clitheroe
Clitheroe
Goosnagh, nr Preston
Horncliffe, Rosedale
Chipping
Goburn, Lancashire
Lower Tatham, Lancaster
Blackpool
Mawdesley
Garstang
Hoghton
Carnforth
Rosedale
Hoghton
By Carnforth
Preston
Ramsgate
Lancaster
Parbold
Ormskirk

Greater Manchester

1974  Sir Neville Buttersworth
1975  Douglas John Edwards
1976  Col Richard Downey Martin-Bird
1977  Vernon Stott
1978  Col Robert George Watson Ollerenshaw
1979  Col Sir David Butterworth
1980  David Israel Goldstone
1981  Col Donald Edwin Gibbs
1982  John Nightingale
1983  Mrs Avril Fishwick
1984  Bartle Hodgkins
1985  Col Thomas Sherman
1986  Col John Bradford Timmins
1987  Col Arthur Asford
1988  Alan William Guest
1989  Col William Marriott Elder
1990  Norman Quick
1991  Major David Geoffrey Wilson
1992  Samuel Jack Victor Arditti
1993  Lawrence Duncan Lewton
1994  John Basil Zochonis
1995  Major Edmund Travis Gartside
1996  Mrs Mary Flora MacKinnon Firth OBE
1997  Warren James Smith
1998  John Robert Louis Lee
1999  Norman Kelvin Stoller OBE
2000  Major John Noel Abbott
2001  Lady Montgomery
2002  Professor Sir Netar Mallick
2003  Susan Katrina Hodgkins
2004  Robert Hough
2005  Sir David Wilmott QPM, DL

Knutsford
Juniper Hill, Cheshire
Stockwood, Macclesfield
Greenfield, Oldham
Didsbury
Didsbury
Didsbury
Middleton, Manchester
Manchester
Wigan
Bolton
Wilmslow
Warburton
Ashston-under-Lyne
Alderley Edge
Lymm
Altrincham
Wilmslow
Bowlon
Oldham
Warburton
Roscdale
Oldham
Fallowfield
Altrincham
Bolton
Alderley Edge
Altrincham
Manchester
West Didsbury
Bowlon
## High Sheriffs (continued)

### Merseyside

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name &amp; Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Sir Kenneth Maxwell Stoddart KCVO</td>
<td>Willaston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Lt Col Frank Vernon Denton OBE</td>
<td>Freshfield, Formby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Stephen Manson OBE</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Lt Col George Forman Appleton OBE</td>
<td>Ainsdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Major Henry Bertram Chrimes</td>
<td>Hesswall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Joseph Alexander Duncan</td>
<td>Landican, Birkenhead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Col Sir Gerard Thomas McClellan CBE</td>
<td>Hightown, Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Major Philip Johnson</td>
<td>St Helens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Derek Isaac Heys CBE</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Henry Brusel Bicket</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Lt Col Charles Henry Elton</td>
<td>West Kirby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Col Dudley Frank Moore</td>
<td>Birkdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Henry Egerton Cotton</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Col Mary Creagh OBE</td>
<td>Formby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Col Francis J K Williams CBE</td>
<td>Wirral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Col David Richard Morgan OBE</td>
<td>Birkdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Commander Edward John Billington CBE</td>
<td>Hesswall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Mrs Jean Wotherspoon OBE</td>
<td>St Helens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Alan William Waterworth</td>
<td>Frodsham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Commodore Roderick H Walker</td>
<td>Hesswall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Mrs Anita Samurh OBE</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Anthony Wilson Shone</td>
<td>West Kirby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Mrs Jennifer Anne Grundy</td>
<td>Roby, Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Brian Thaxter OBE</td>
<td>Mollington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Sir Christopher Raynor Hewetson</td>
<td>Birkdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Derek Hazlett Morris</td>
<td>Lydiate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>William D Fulton</td>
<td>Puddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Professor Peter Toye</td>
<td>Calfy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Lady Kirsty Pilkington</td>
<td>Kingsley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Dr Robert David Atlay</td>
<td>Blundellsands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Stuart Christie</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Mrs R H Hawley DL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I am grateful to Under Sheriff Andrew Wilson and to Nicolas Davies, formerly of the Duchy of Lancaster Office, for their help with the Lancashire, Greater Manchester and Merseyside lists.

### Cumbria

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name &amp; Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Major Frank Gordon Wilson</td>
<td>Millom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Nicholas Austhwitze Stanley DSO, OBE</td>
<td>Eskdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>George Nigel Fancourt Wingate OBE</td>
<td>Cockermouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Michael Charles Stanley MBE</td>
<td>Grange over Sands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Joseph Hugh Harris</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Edward Hubert Fleming-Smith TD</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Richard Hugh Cavendish</td>
<td>Grange over Sands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Stafford Vaughan Stepney Howard</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Charles Henry Bagot</td>
<td>Kendal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Timothy Ross Fetherstonhaugh</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>William John Montague Chaplin</td>
<td>Near Ullerton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Peter Eric Fryers Crewdson</td>
<td>Kendal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Edward Peter Eccroyd</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Major Antony James Robinson Harrison</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Major Nigel James Clarkson Webb</td>
<td>Burton in Kendal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>William Victor Gubbins</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Roger Brockbank</td>
<td>Kendal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Major Timothy Richard Riley</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Thomas Peter Naylor</td>
<td>Ambleside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Ian Cufaude Caff</td>
<td>Brampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Myres Christopher Ross Sandys</td>
<td>Ullerton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Margaret Helen Armstrong</td>
<td>Nr Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Martin Brodrick</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Hugh William Lawson</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Henry Charles Fraser Bowring</td>
<td>Kirkby Lonsdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>John Henry Fryer Speeding OBE</td>
<td>Keswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Simon Philip Peace</td>
<td>Kirkby Lonsdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Arthur Ian Bullough</td>
<td>Brampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>The Lady Hothfield.</td>
<td>Appleby in Westmorland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Robert Bryce Hazell-McCosh</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>David Trimble</td>
<td>Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Anthony Leeming</td>
<td>Penrith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Frederick Markham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Dr A C I Naylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chief Constables

Birkenhead Borough
- 1844-1855: McHarg
- 1855-1863: James Birnie
- 1863-1869: F. Benswick
- 1869-1875: R. H. Kinchant
- 1876-1898: J. B. Barker
- 1898-1912: Walter S. Davies
- 1913-1923: Edward Parker
- 1923-1942: A. C. Dawson
- 1942-1958: Henry J. Vann
- 1958-1967: Sydney J. Harvey

Merged with Cheshire Police on 01.07.1967 and later with Merseyside Police on 01.04.1974.

Bolton
- 1839-?: Superintendent Hyram Simpson
- 1842-?: Superintendent John Boyd
- 1867-1877: Thomas Beech
- 1877-1911: John Holgate
- 1911-?: Fred Mullineaux
- 1930-?: W. J. Howard
- 1957-1964: Edward Barker
- 1964-1969: John William Moody

In 1969 amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary and in 1974 became K Division of Greater Manchester Police.

Bootle
- 1887-1888: James P. Arrowsmith
- 1888-1890: Adrien D’Espiney
- 1891-1895: James T. Cumming
- 1906-1919: John Stewart
- 1919-1920: William D. Allan
- 1920-1926: Philip T. B. Browne
- 1926-1949: T. Bell
- 1949-1953: William E. Pitts
- 1953-1967: Harold E. Legg

On 01.04.1967 amalgamated with Liverpool City Police to form Liverpool and Bootle Constabulary, which on 01.04.1974 became part of Merseyside Police.

Burnley
- 1887-1901: J. Harrop
- 1901-1905: H. C. Rawle
- 1905-1924: W. H. Smith
- 1924-1937: W. Fairclough
- 1937-1939: A. Edwards
- 1939-1942: H. Baines
- 1942-1948: W. Green
- 1948-1960: R. A. Noble GM
- 1960-1962: L. Massey MBE

Amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary in 1969.
Chief Constables (continued)

Lancashire
1839-1855 Captain John Woodford
1855-1859 Thomas Walker Sheppard
1859-1868 William Percival Egere
1868-1876 Robert Bruce
1877-1880 Charles Gouter Legge
1880-1899 Henry Martin Moorsom
1900-1912 Charles Villiers Liberton
1912-1921 Sir Harry Philip Parnell Luce (Kt 1928)
1923-1930 Wilfred Trubshaw
1931-1950 Sir Archibald Frederick Hodern (Kt 1948)
1950-1955 Sir Eric St Johnston (Kt 1968)
1955-1972 William John Henry Faffrey
1972-1977 Stanley Parr
1977-1978 John William Moody
1978-1983 Albert Laughorne
1983-1995 Robert Brian Johnson CBE
1995-2002 Pauline Ann Clare CBE
2002- Paul Stephenson

Liverpool
(Before 1920 the Chief Constable was called Head Constable)
1836-1845 Michael James Whitty
1845-1852 Henry Miller
1852-1859 Matthew Maurice George Dowling
1859-1868 John James Greig
1868-1873 Sir John William Nott-Bower
1873-1877 Sir Leonard Dunning
1877-1883 Francis Caldwell
1884-1897 John Decimus Longworth Everett
1897-1940 Archibald Kenneth Wilson
1940-1948 Herbert Winstanley CBE
1948-1958 Sir Charles Carnegie Martin CBE
1958-1964 Joseph Wright Teadale Smith
1964-1967 Sir James Haughton

Merseyside
1974-1975 Sir James Houghton
1989-1998 Sir James Sharples
1998-2004 Norman Bettison
2004- Bernard Hogan-Howe

Manchester
1842-1857 Captain Edward Willis
1857-1880 Captain William Henry Palin
1880-1892 Charles Malcolm Wood
1892-1898 W Fell-Smith (Acting)
1898-1926 Robert Peacock
1927-1943 John Maxwell
1943-1958 Joseph Bell
1958-1965 John Andrew McKay
1966-1974 William James Richards (Manchester and Salford from 1968)

Greater Manchester
1974-1976 William James Richards
1976-1991 Sir (Cyril) James Anderton
1991-2002 David Wilmot
2002- Michael J Todd

Oldham
1849-1851 John Jackson CB
1851-1859 William Inwood
1859-1861 Edward Lees
1861-1866 James Wetherell
1866-1892 Charles Hodgkinson
1892-1898 Sir Robert Peacock MVO
1898-1917 David Henry Turner
1917-1942 Arthur Killick Mayall OBE
1942-1958 Walter Edward Schofield OBE
1958-1966 Fred Berry
Amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary on 01.04.1969 and became ‘Q’ Division of Greater Manchester Police on 01.04.1974.
Chief Constables (continued)

**Rochdale**

1829-1837  Charles Johnson
1837     Samuel Milnes
1837-1844  James Butterworth
1853-1863  John Henry Callender
1863-1866  Lieutenant William Charles Sylvester
1867-1869  Captain Roland Davies
1869-1881  Samuel Stephens
1882-1893  Joseph Wilkinson
1893-1898  Charles Buck
1898-1917  Leonard Campbell Barry
1917-1945  Henry Howarth
1946-1958  Major Sydney Joseph Harvey
1958-1964  Frank Stanley Gale
1964-1969  Patrick Ross

In 1969 amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary and in 1974 became ‘P’ Division of Greater Manchester Police.

**St Helens**

1867-1905  James Wood
1905-1935  A R Ellerington
1939-1947  A Cust
1947-1964  William G Symmons
1964-1969  A Atherton


**Salford**

1844-1845  John Diggles
1845-1848  Captain Edwin Sheppard
1848-1852  Stephen Neale
1852-1866  James Taylor
1866-1868  William C Sylvester
1868-1869  Edward Hibbert
1869-1880  Captain R W Torrens
1880-1889  William L Marshall
1889-1898  Commander C T Scott
1898-1908  John W Hallam
1908-1946  Major C V Godfrey OBE

In 1968 Salford amalgamated with Manchester City Police and became ‘F’ Division of Greater Manchester Police in 1974.

**Southport**

1887-1896  Samuel Kershaw
1896-1906  William Elliott
1907-1919  Charles L Armitage
1919-1920  Frank Brook
1920-1942  Michael J Igan
1942-1946  Charles Carnegie Martin
1946-1960  Harold Mighall
1961-1964  Joseph Persell
1964-1969  James G C Longhurst


**Wallasey**

1913-1930  Percy Linnel Barry
1931-1959  John Omerod
1959-1967  Walter Marshall


**Wigan**

1829-1837  Charles Johnson
1837     Samuel Milnes
1837-1844  James Butterworth
1853-1863  John Henry Callender
1863-1866  Lieutenant William Charles Sylvester
1867-1869  Captain Roland Davies
1869-1881  Samuel Stephens
1882-1893  Joseph Wilkinson
1893-1898  Charles Buck
1898-1917  Leonard Campbell Barry
1917-1945  Henry Howarth
1946-1958  Major Sydney Joseph Harvey
1958-1964  Frank Stanley Gale
1964-1969  Patrick Ross

In 1969 amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary and in 1974 became ‘P’ Division of Greater Manchester Police.

**Suggested reading:** Story of Rochdale Police, 1232-1957, Stanley Weller, Rochdale Watch Committee, 1957.

**In 1969 amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary and in 1974 became ‘F’ Division of Greater Manchester Police in 1974.**

1836-1840  John Whittle
1840-1852  Thomas Latham
1852-1875  William Simm
1875-1879  George Williams
1879-1880  Charles Alison
1880-1883  Robert Remnon
1883-1890  F Tobias Webb
1890-1899  Alexander Bell
1899-1914  George Hardy
1914-1921  John Percival
1921-1946  Thomas Joseph Poy
1946-1957  Paul Foster
1957-1968  David Aitkin
1968-1969  William Henry Taylor (Acting)

In 1968 Salford amalgamated with Lancashire Constabulary and became ‘F’ Division of Greater Manchester Police in 1974.

Chief Constables (continued)

**Carlisle City**
1827-1831  Benjamin Batty
1831-1839  Robert Brown
1839-1844  John Graham
1844-1857  John Sabbage
1857-1873  George Edward Bent
1873-1876  Walter Hemingway
1876-1894  George MacKay
1904-1913  George Hill
1913-1928  Eric Herbert de Schmid (later called Spence)
1928-1929  Archibald Kennedy Wilson
1929-1938  Andrew Alexander Johnston
1938-1961  William Henry Lakenman
1961-1967  Frank Edgar Williamson

City and County Forces amalgamated to form Cumbria Constabulary. My thanks to Bob Lowther, late of the Carlisle City Force.

**Cumberland/Westmorland/Cumbria**
1857-1902  Sir John Dunne
1902-1920  Charles de Courcy Parry
1920-1925  Lt Col H A Turnbull
1926-1954  P T B Brown
1954-1959  J S H Gaskin
1959-1963  H Watson
1963-1967  F E Williamson
1968-1980  William J Cavey OBE
1980-1987  Barry David Keith Price
1988-1991  Leslie Sharp
1991-1997  A G Elliot
1997-2001  Colin Phillips
2001-  Michael Baxter

My thanks to Susan George, Business Support Manager at Cumbria Constabulary.

**H M Prison Service**

**Altcourse**

- Directors
  - 1997-2004  Walter MacGowan
  - 2004-  John McLoughlin

**Buckley Hall**
Operational capacity 326.
Governor – Susan Morrison

**Garth**

- Governors
  - 1988-1989  T Bone
  - 1989-1991  D Curtis
  - 1992-2000  W Rose-Quire OBE
  - 2000-2003  J R Illingworth
  - 2003-  R McClin

**Haverigg**
Opened 1967. Operational capacity 564.

- Governors
  - 1967-1971  D W Fisher
  - 1971-1981  W E Cowper-Johnson
  - 1981-1985  P Buxton
  - 1985-1987  B McLuckie
  - 1988-1990  D J Lockwood
  - 1990-1997  B A Wilson
  - 1997-2003  G Brunskill
  - 2003-  Miss S McCullagh
H M Prison Service (continued)

Hindley
Opened as a Borstal in 1961. Reclassified as a Young Offender Institution in 1983. Since 1997 it has housed both adult prisoners and young offenders. Operational capacity 539.

Governors
1961-1962 P C Jones
1962-1966 A C Miller MBE
1966-1972 M H P Coombs
1972-1979 F S Richardson
1979-1983 A J Webley
1983-1986 G Shore
1986-1989 J H M Anderton
1989-1991 A F Jennings
1991-1994 D Roberts
1994-1995 R J Crouch
1995-1997 L Lavender
1997-1999 C F Sheffield
1999-2002 J M Heavens
2002- Jayne G Blake

Kirkham
Opened 1962. Operational capacity 590.

Governors
1962-1965 N Clay
1965-1968 R A B A Howden
1968-1969 E Sanchow
1969-1975 N Clay
1975-1982 J K Beaumont
1982-1984 J L Rham
1984-1986 K L Taylor
1986-1988 F V Weigh
1988-1998 R B Coombs
1998-2001 A F Jennings OBE
2001-2004 D Thomas
2004- S Lawrence

Lancaster Castle
Operational Capacity 232.

Keepers
1199 Worinus Joinitor (alias Janitor)
1208 Henry de Lea
1216 Adam de Jeland
1247 Earl Ferres
1265 William Boteler
1342 John Travers

From 1585 The Castle served as a gao1d, hence it is the oldest prison building in use in England.

1591 Thomas Cowell
1639 Symon Arrowsmith

1643 Captain Shuttesworth
1644 Colonel George Doddington
1644 James Hunter
1647 William Rippon

From 1648 the Castle became a full time Gao1d, therefore all the following persons were Governors:

1648 William Rippon
1710 E North
1714-15 John Beadsworth (of the Hoove and Farrier Inn, Farmer of the Vicarage. Lnd. He signed his name Birdworth on 09 02 1716 and was Governor for four years.
1726 Anthony Helme
1747 Dr Henry Bracken, (son-in-law of James Beadsworth and Mayor from 1747-1757)
1758 James Jackson
1764 Edmund Styth
1767 Janes Styth, son of above. After inheriting a large property he changed his name to Greenhalgh. His descendents lived at Myrercough.
1769 John Dane, who, during a fit of amonsty, hanged himself in the Judges Lodgings.
1770 Mr Cowburn, former keeper of the House of Correction, Preston.
1779 John Higgin, ex-master of a vessel which he built in America. He died 1783 of jail fever aged 48.
1782 John Higgin, son of the above.
1833 Captain James Hambrow – Adjutant, ex 3rd Lancashire Militia. Born in Dublin in 1790.
1984 William Kepne Shenton, former Chief Warder.

The Castle closed as a prison in 1915 due to the need for manpower in the First World War.

Governors after reopening of the Castle in 1955 were:
1955 Major G F Bride
1959 Capt L R Ogier, who was the last Governor to live at the Castle.
1964 J M Crawford, who resided at the Governor’s house on Derwent Road.
1969 A W Driscoll
1971 A Fall
1978 G Walker, The Derwent Road property was sold after Mr Walker left.
1981 C B Scott
1985 B A Wilson
1987 W J Ginn
1990 D G McNaughton
1999 J R Illingsworth
2001 Mr F Williams – the first female Governor
2003 D Harrison

I am grateful to Jim Capstick, an officer at HMP Lancaster Castle, for researching and producing this delightful list.
H M Prison Service (continued)

Lancaster Farms
Opened in March 1992 as a remand centre and now comprises several Juvenile Units. Operational capacity 532.

Governors
1992-1997 David Waplington
1997-2001 David Thomas
2001-2003 Robert Mccolin
2003- Mrs Terry Williams

Liverpool (Walton)
Opened in 1855 to replace the ‘New Gaol’ in Great Howard Street. Operational capacity 1476.

Governors
1855-1865 J W Jameson
1867-1876 Captain J Vetch
1877-1885 C Concannon
1885-1890 J M Anderson
1890-1893 J Haverfield
1894-1899 J M Walker
1899-1901 Captain F G Frith
1901-1904 Captain H T Price RN
1904-1907 Captain W M T Syrge
1908-1917 J Dillon
1917-1921 J H Helliwell
1921-1923 Major H G MacTier
1923-1930 Lt Col C E F Rich DSO
1930-1939 Major A C H Benke DSO, MC
1939-1945 J Holt OBE
1947 Captain F A P Foster RN
1948-1952 A C W Richards
1952-1959 ST E P Ennon
1959-1964 S G Clarke
1964-1967 A D W Sanderson
1967 J H Waylen MBE
1967-1972 Major G F McBride
1972-1976 D T Cross
1976-1981 A W Driscoll
1981-1982 C J Jones
1982-1987 J H Richardon OBE
1987-1991 A N Joseph OBE
1991-1992 R D Dixon
1992-1995 R H Jaques
1995-1997 R S Duncan
1997-1999 W J Abbott
1999-2003 C P Sheffield
2003 J A Smith
2003- Mrs C James

Manchester (Strangeways)
Opened in June 1868. Operational capacity 1269.
Governor: Chris Sheffield.

HMP Preston
Operational capacity 664.
First House of Correction

Governors
1618-1631 F Barker
1631-1671 J Hafan
1671-1689 BBurkin
1798-1799 John Orme
1799-1801 Williams Hakehead
1810-1827 Thomas Houghton
1817-1827 William Liddell
1827-1842 Captain S Anthony
1842-1843 Captain A Gibbs
1843-1863 Colonel B Martin
1863-1883 James King
1884-1890 J Haverfield
1890-1895 M J Walker
1895-1898 H Gibson
1898-1900 Captain D Green
1901-1904 Owen E Davies
1905-1907 Captain H J Guyon
1907-1914 W E Burenshaw
1914-1917 W J Barnes
1918-1919 C Maclam
1919-1921 N Burrows
1922-1924 A Burke
1925-1932 T C Hall
1932-1932 G Hair
1948-1951 J R Truswell
1952-1955 Captain H D Hill
1955-1957 G D G Malone
1957-1960 J Dennett
1960-1972 Major G Nash
1972-1973 J Beaumont
1973-1977 Captain R E Adams
1977-1981 A Greasley
1981-1985 K L Taylor LLB
1984-1987 A N Joseph
1987-1990 B A Wilson
1990-1995 Raymond Doughby
1995-1999 R J Crouch
1999-2002 Alan Scott
2002- Alan Brown

My thanks to Governor Alan Brown
Risley
Opened as a male/female remand centre in 1964, then changed to a male training prison in 1990.
Operational capacity 837.

Governors
1965-1967 J H Waylen MBE
1967-1969 A R Moreton
1969-1974 Major M Oldfield MC
1974-1979 R F Owens
1979-1985 N F Lowe OBE
1985-1988 D J Thompson
1988-1990 I E Boon
1990-1995 F B O’Reel
1995-1998 J L Harrison
1999 C P Sheffield
1999-2002 C A McConnell
2002- Paul Norbury

Styal
Opened as a women’s prison in 1962. Operational capacity 455.

Governors
1986-1994 George Walker
1994-1997 Michael Goodwin
1997-2004 Ms Madeleine Moulden
2002- Steven Hall

Wymott
Opened in 1979 as a short term male prison. Operational capacity 809.

Governors
1977-1986 E S Nash
1986-1988 R B Coombes
1988-1989 C B Scott
1989-1993 W J Mansfield
1993-1995 J W Mullen
1995-1997 G Brunskill
1997-2002 R Doughty
2002- Alan Scott

Circuit Sports

Cricket

Russell Cup
Year Winning Circuit
1989 Northern
1990 No result
1991 No result
1992 North Eastern
1993 Northern
1994 North Eastern
1995 North Eastern
1996 Northern
1997 Northern
1998 No fixture
1999 Rained off
2000 Northern
2001 Northern
2002 No match
2003 No match

The Old Northern Circuit Cup
Currently played at Alwoodley and Pleasington Golf Courses. Each match is followed by a Special Mess of the Old Northern Circuit.

‘In memory of John Wood – Junior of the Northern Circuit October-December 1936.’

Year Winning Circuit
1936 Northern
1937 Northern
1938 Northern
1939 No match
1940 Northern
1941 Northern
1942 Northern
1943 Northern
1944 Northern
1945 Northern
1946 Northern
1947 Northern
1948 No match
1949 Northern
1950 Northern
1951 Northern
1952 Northern
1953 Northern
1954 Northern
1955 Northern
1956 Northern
1957 Northern
1958 Northern
1959 Northern
1960 Northern
1961 Northern
1962 Northern
1963 Northern
1964 Northern
1965 Northern
1966 Northern
1967 Northern
1968 Northern
1969 Northern
1970 Northern
1971 Northern
1972 Northern

The ‘Carlisle’ Cup
Presented by the Master of the Revels and the Junior in 1930.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Winners</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Winners</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>W G Milne, J S B Lloyd and G G Blackledge</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>T H Pigot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>W G Milne, G G Blackledge and J P Ashworth</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>J R Grake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>J P Ashworth, W G Morris and A B Miller</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>A P Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>J S B Lloyd, S E Ellis and D C Todd</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>R Wigglesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>D C Todd</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>F B Carter and J R Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>R N Birley</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>J R Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>R N Birley</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>J R Grake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>R Wigglesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>R Wigglesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>L F M Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>L F M Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>L F M Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>R Wigglesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>J R Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>L C Goldstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>H K Goddard</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>L F M Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>R B Martin and R I. Ward</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>R Wigglesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>R B Martin</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>F M D Grundy and N L J Grundy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>F B Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>L F M Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>R Hunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>F B Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>M Hussain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>N Fewtrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>N Fewtrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>R B Duckworth</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>W G Morris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Currently played at Alwoodley and Pleasington Golf Courses. Each match is followed by a Special Mess of the Old Northern Circuit.

‘In memory of John Wood – Junior of the Northern Circuit October-December 1936.’
Circuit Sports (continued)

**Graham Morris Putter**
Presented to the runner up in the Carlisle Cup.
1999 J R Jones
2000 P B Carter
2001 S Knapp
2002 P Curran
2003 M Hussain
2004 M Hussain

**Sir William Morris Trophy**
Presented in 1983 by His Honour Judge Duckworth, the trophy goes to the city putting up the best performance in the Carlisle Cup. Liverpool and Manchester have competed since 1983 and the competition was extended to include Preston in 2000. Unfortunately, there is no record of the results prior to 2000.

2000 Liverpool
2001 Manchester
2002 Manchester
2003 Manchester
2004 Manchester

**Old Northern Circuit Fly Fishing Competition**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Venue</th>
<th>Winning Circuit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Stocks Reservoir, Forest of Bowland</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>River Tees near Greta Bridge</td>
<td>North Eastern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Stocks Reservoir</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Kielder Reservoir, Northumberland</td>
<td>North Eastern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Stocks Reservoir</td>
<td>Northern</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

So far, all "home" wins.

**The Prestons**
The Prestons rock band plays at dances, balls, circuit weddings and parties and donates all fees to charity. The band was formed in November 1988 and comprised at that time:

- David Turner lead singer
- Michael Bagley drums/vocals
- Richard Pratt keyboards/vocals
- David Knaufon lead guitar
- Peter Gregor bass guitar

Within a year, the line-up had changed and now comprises:

- David Turner QC lead singer (1988)
- Michael Bagley Drums (1988)
- Alan Simms lead guitar (1989)
- Guy Gorman QC bass guitar (1991)
- Peter Birkett QC keyboards (1996)

Other members of Circuit who have played with the Prestons include:

- H H J John Appleton drums
- Brian Williams lead guitar
- Will Wildman rhythm guitar
- John Chaplin saxophone

**Grimsdale Cartoons: Visitors to Liverpool**
ABBOTT, Charles Ernest Rowland
L. 17 Nov 1898. 78 King Street, Manchester, 1901-1937. Lancs. Chancery Court. Not in 1938 Law List

ABBBS, Henry Cooper

ABDELA, Jack Samuel Ronald QC (His Honour Judge Abdela)
Born 9 October 1913. Died 14 May 1994 aged 80. Manchester Grammar School, Milton School, Bulawayo, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. MA. G. 26 January 1931. ETC 17 March 1931. Prop. Bigham QC. Sec. Parry. Lecturer in Evidence and Procedure at Manchester University. 3 St James Square. Manchester, 1891-1898; 41 John Dalton Street, Manchester, 1891-1898; 14 Water Street, Manchester, 1899-1917. Appointed County Court Judge (Nottinghamshire & W R. Yorks.) in December 1917. On the 22 June 1920 Acton was promoted to the Queens Bench Division of the High Court. He was the first County Court Judge to be elevated. The appointment was criticized at the time because he had not taken Silk and it had been made by a member of the same circuit and college (Lord Birkenhead). However Professor Hewston in his “Lives of the Lord Chancellors” at page 383, says “The appointment was a success and set a valuable precedent for the promotion of County Court Judges.” He retired due to ill health in 1934. WW. DNB.
ACTON, Jayne

ADDINSELL, Samuel Charles Vincent

ADDISON, John Edmund Wentworth KC., MP.
(His Honour Judge Addison)
Born 5 November 1838. Died 22 April 1907 age 68. 3rd Circuit/Court Judge, 1960–1975. (Circuit 10) WW.

AGNEW, Walter

AGNEW, Sir Andrew Noel, Bart

AGNEW, Walter

AHMED, Farooq Tahar

AHMED, Siraj

AINSWORTH, Mark Justin Simon

ALLEN, Bernard Robert

AKERMAN, Kate Louise.

ALLAN, (Christopher) David QC

ALLAN, Harry

ALLOCK, Stephen James QC

ALLEN, Jayne

ALLEN, Sir George
ALLWEIS, Martin Peter (His Honour Judge Allwis)

AMALAN, Ralph Medola

AMESU, Sharon Rose

ANDERSON, Frederick

ANDERSON, Lesley Jane

ANDERSON, Peter John

ANDERTON, Sir Francis Robert Ince

ANDREW, Edwin Silverlock

ANDREW, Herbert Henry QC (His Honour “Bert” Andrew QC)

ANDREW, Seamus Ronald

ANDREWS, Jane Rachel
ANDREWS, Philip Bryan

ANTHONY, Patrick Vaughan

ANTROBUS, Simon James

ARKUSH, Jonathan Harry Samuel

ARMFIELD-MARR OW, Edward

ARMITAGE, (Ernest) Keith QC (His Honour Judge Armitage QC)

ARMITAGE, Vernon Kirk

ARMISTEAD, Francis Edward

ARMSTRONG, Francis Charles

ARNAUD, Henry Bruce

ARNOLD, Alfred MP

ARNOLD, Frederick Octavius

ARNOLD, Herbert Derek

ARTHUR, John Rhys DFC (His Honour John Arthur DFC)

ASHFORD-THOM, Ian
ASHWORTH, John Percy (The Hon. Mr Justice Ashworth)

ASPLAND, Lindsey Middleton QC

ASPLAND, Geoffrey

ASPLEY, Peter Campbell

ASTLEY, James Jones QC

ASTLEY, John Meir QC., MP. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Meir Astbury)

ASTON, James Jones QC

ASTBURY, John Meir QC, MP. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Meir Astbury)

AUSTIN, Alfred Born 30 May 1853. Headleying. Second son of Joseph Austin, wool stapler and JP. Died 2 June 1913 aged 78. Stonyhurst College; Oscott College (graduating at London University, BA) AAS. 1 January 1854. 17 November 1857. No address in Law Lists. He abandoned law for literature very soon after call and seems to have made the right choice. After a prolific output of poetry and prose he was appointed Poet Laureate in 1896 and remained in post until his death. Publications: Autobiography, 2 vols, 1911. WW. DNB.


BAGNALL-WILD, Ralph Bagnall

BAILEY, Desmond Patrick (His Honour Desmond Bailey)

BAILEY, Eric Alfred George Shackleton

BAILEY, Graham Robert

BAILEY, John Charles Williams

BAILEY, John John

BAILEY, Patricia Lucy

BAISDEN, Howard Ralph

BAKER, Clive Adrian

BAKER, Stephen George

BAKER, Stephen Randle

BAKER, William Arthur

BALDWIN, Edward Thomas

BALDWIN, John Grant

BALDWIN, Roger Miles

BALL, Steven James

BALLOCH, Robert Hugh

BANKS, Francis Andrew

BANKS, Rachel Eda


BARNES, Sir Frederic Gorell MP Born 1857. Son of Charles Barnes JP of Mosley Hill, Liverpool. Died 17 March 1939 aged 82. Royal Institution, Liverpool, Jesu College, Cambridge, MA. AAS. M. 19 May 1882. Call 26 January 1885. ETC. 31 July 1888; 2 Paper Buildings, 1889-1892. Silk 1888. High Court Judge (PDA), 30 May 1892. President, PDA Division, 1905-1909. PC 1905. Peerage 1909. The following account is taken from De Montmorency’s “Life of Lord Gorell” “On Circuit I had some little work; I never attempted the criminal work except for a few “soup” prosecutions, and I only went to the Liverpool Sessions (once I got as far as Kirkdale) I had a certain amount of mercantile work and, of course I got to know nearly everyone who went to the Liverpool Assizes. The Leaders about this time were Charles Russell, the most famous advocate of my day, who was leading the Circuit, and Farrer Herschell. These two became respectively Attorney General and Solicitor General when Gladstone came in. Later the former became Lord Justice, and Chief Justice, and the latter Lord Chancellor Jack Holker, who became a Lord Justice, Sam Pope, the great railway counsel, J B ApSimon, Recorder of Liverpool, and others, and later we had Gully Bigham, Myburgh, Kennedy, before I came out of touch with the circuit. I suppose no practical legal school ever equaled that which Russell and Herschell were. It was once with one or other of them in two or three cases. At the Assizes, I think in 1879, where eleven special jury cases were tried in the day. This was done by each discarding all superfluity and merely reducing the case to its real point, which was generally capable of statement very shortly. It was a school for anyone to be proud to learn in, and the (Great) Northern Circuit never shone more brilliantly than when I first saw it from behind such advocates as I have spoken of.” WW. DBN. Foster. Simpson.

BARNES, John Gorell QC (First Baron Gorell) Born 16 May 1848. Walton on the Hill, Liverpool. Son of Henry Barnes, Liverpool shipowner. Died 22 April 1913 aged 64. Peterhouse, Cambridge, MA, 1871; Hon LL.D, 1898; Hon Fellow, 1899. After two years articles with a firm of Liverpool Solicitors, he switched to the Bar AAS. 1. 19 April 1873. Call 26 January 1876; Benchet, 1896. ETC. 27 March 1876. Prop. Judah Benjamin QC Sec. Myburgh. Special pleader & Admiralty Court. 2 Dr Johnson’s Building, 1876-1879; Lamb Building, 1880- 1882; 2 Paper Buildings, 1889-1892. Silk 1888. High Court Judge (PDA), 30 May 1892. President, PDA Division, 1905-1909. PC 1905. Peerage 1909. The following account is taken from De Montmorency’s “Life of Lord Gorell” “On Circuit I had some little work; I never attempted the criminal work except for a few “soup” prosecutions, and I only went to the Liverpool Sessions (once I got as far as Kirkdale) I had a certain amount of mercantile work and, of course I got to know nearly everyone who went to the Liverpool Assizes. The Leaders about this time were Charles Russell, the most famous advocate of my day, who was leading the Circuit, and Farrer Herschell. These two became respectively Attorney General and Solicitor General when Gladstone came in. Later the former became Lord Justice, and Chief Justice, and the latter Lord Chancellor Jack Holker, who became a Lord Justice, Sam Pope, the great railway counsel, J B ApSimon, Recorder of Liverpool, and others, and later we had Gully Bigham, Myburgh, Kennedy, before I came out of touch with the circuit. I suppose no practical legal school ever equaled that which Russell and Herschell were. It was once with one or other of them in two or three cases. At the Assizes, I think in 1879, where eleven special jury cases were tried in the day. This was done by each discarding all superfluity and merely reducing the case to its real point, which was generally capable of statement very shortly. It was a school for anyone to be proud to learn in, and the (Great) Northern Circuit never shone more brilliantly than when I first saw it from behind such advocates as I have spoken of.” WW. DBN. Foster. Simpson.

BARRACLOUGH, Anthony Roger

BARRANS, Basil Victor

BARRATT, Rev. Hugh Scott CB., CBE.

BARRATT, John Michael Paul Gowran

BARTER, Edward William

BATT, Francis Raleigh (His Honour Francis Raleigh Batt)

BATURE, Alexander Dingwall KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Bateson)

BATESON, Owen Latham KC
BAUCHER, Albert Edward

BAXTER, Arthur Yates

BAXTER, Bernadette

BEATTIE, Ann Louise

BEAUFORT, Sir Leicester Paul

BEAUMONT, John Richard

BEARD, Sir Lewis

BEASLY, Mark

BEAZLEY, His Honour Sir Hugh Loveaday

BECKER, Paul Anthony
BEESON, Nigel Adrian Laurence

BEEVER, Prudence

BELBIN, Heather Patricia

BELL, Alistair Watson (His Honour Alistair Bell)

BELL, Philip Ingress Bell QC (His Honour P. Ingress Bell QC)

BELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon KC

BELL-COX, Leslie Colville

BELLIS, (William) Gordon

BEINAS, Bertram Benjamin Baron CBE

BENHAM, Charles Daniel
Benjamin was born at St Croix in the British Virgin Islands on 11 August 1811. He died in Paris on 8 May 1884 aged 72. Although he achieved great fame at the Bar, he is best remembered as a Cabinet Minister in the Confederate Government led by Jefferson Davies during the American Civil War. His family had left St Croix for North Carolina in 1818. After attending Yale, Benjamin moved to New Orleans where in 1832 he was called to the Bar. He prospered both as an attorney and politician and having been elected a senator for Louisiana in 1852 and in 1857. His reputation grew to such an extent that he was described as Lord Hatherley as "the most extraordinary lawyer of the United States Government. However, Benjamin was appointed Queen's Counsel of the Court of the County of Lancaster (See Bennett's Chancery Practice and "Life in the Law") J. F. Watt (KC) He did take Silk in 1872 and his performance in Court so impressed Lord Hatherley that he granted Benjamin a Patent of Precedence. It has been suggested that Lord Coleridge wished to make Benjamin a High Court Judge but Lord Cairns refused because he was not British born (Victorian Bar J. R. Lewis). Despite that Benjamin pronounced Cairns the greatest lawyer before whom he had argued a case (The Victorian Chancellors Vol II J. J. Batty, 1908). In "Bench and Bar" (Hirst & Blackett, 1889) Sergeant Robinson described Benjamin thus:

I am bound also to mention that Benjamin's appearance was far from prepossessing; he was short and stout – in fact what the irreverent might call stumpy, and his voice had about it what we are in the habit of deeming the very worst of American twang. There was nothing in his gait or bearing that could compare with the dignity and assurance of aspect which characterised Sir William Follett, for instance, and many other leaders. If I refer to these difficulties and defects, it is only for the purpose of suggesting how powerful must have been the energy and the intellect that could defy and surmount them all.

The war and, having known Benjamin as the South's reining international lawyer, would welcome his services once again. Because of his standing and experience Benjamin was not required to wait the normal three years of apprenticeship. Having been pupilled to Charles Pollock of the firm of Chancery, he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn on 13 January 1866 within five months of having been admitted as a student. He was elected to the Northern Circuit some weeks later. Despite being befriended by Quain and Holker, the then Leaders of the Circuit, Benjamin made a slow start. He put all of his efforts into a text book on the sale of goods. It achieved immediate, widespread success and is a fitting memorial to him having achieved a 6th edition in 2002. When he first arrived in England Lord Chelmsford refused him Silk for fear of causing offence to the United States Government. However, Benjamin was appointed Queen's Counsel of the Court of the County of Lancaster (See Bennett's Chancery Practice and "Life in the Law") J. F. Watt (KC) He did take Silk in 1872 and his performance in Court so impressed Lord Hatherley that he granted Benjamin a Patent of Precedence. It has been suggested that Lord Coleridge wished to make Benjamin a High Court Judge but Lord Cairns refused because he was not British born (Victorian Bar J. R. Lewis). Despite that Benjamin pronounced Cairns the greatest lawyer before whom he had argued a case (The Victorian Chancellors Vol II J. J. Batty, 1908). In "Bench and Bar" (Hirst & Blackett, 1889) Sergeant Robinson described Benjamin thus:

I am bound also to mention that Benjamin's appearance was far from prepossessing; he was short and stout – in fact what the irreverent might call stumpy, and his voice had about it what we are in the habit of deeming the very worst of American twang. There was nothing in his gait or bearing that could compare with the dignity and assurance of aspect which characterised Sir William Follett, for instance, and many other leaders. If I refer to these difficulties and defects, it is only for the purpose of suggesting how powerful must have been the energy and the intellect that could defy and surmount them all.

The war and, having known Benjamin as the South's reining international lawyer, would welcome his services once again. Because of his standing and experience Benjamin was not required to wait the normal three years of apprenticeship. Having been pupilled to Charles Pollock of the firm of Chancery, he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn on 13 January 1866 within five months of having been admitted as a student. He was elected to the Northern Circuit some weeks later. Despite being befriended by Quain and Holker, the then Leaders of the Circuit, Benjamin made a slow start. He put all of his efforts into a text book on the sale of goods. It achieved immediate, widespread success and is a fitting memorial to him having achieved a 6th edition in 2002. When he first arrived in England Lord Chelmsford refused him Silk for fear of causing offence to the United States Government. However, Benjamin was appointed Queen's Counsel of the Court of the County of Lancaster (See Bennett's Chancery Practice and "Life in the Law") J. F. Watt (KC) He did take Silk in 1872 and his performance in Court so impressed Lord Hatherley that he granted Benjamin a Patent of Precedence. It has been suggested that Lord Coleridge wished to make Benjamin a High Court Judge but Lord Cairns refused because he was not British born (Victorian Bar J. R. Lewis). Despite that Benjamin pronounced Cairns the greatest lawyer before whom he had argued a case (The Victorian Chancellors Vol II J. J. Batty, 1908). In "Bench and Bar" (Hirst & Blackett, 1889) Sergeant Robinson described Benjamin thus:

I am bound also to mention that Benjamin's appearance was far from prepossessing; he was short and stout – in fact what the irreverent might call stumpy, and his voice had about it what we are in the habit of deeming the very worst of American twang. There was nothing in his gait or bearing that could compare with the dignity and assurance of aspect which characterised Sir William Follett, for instance, and many other leaders. If I refer to these difficulties and defects, it is only for the purpose of suggesting how powerful must have been the energy and the intellect that could defy and surmount them all.

The war and, having known Benjamin as the South's reining international lawyer, would welcome his services once again. Because of his standing and experience Benjamin was not required to wait the normal three years of apprenticeship. Having been pupilled to Charles Pollock of the firm of Chancery, he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn on 13 January 1866 within five months of having been admitted as a student. He was elected to the Northern Circuit some weeks later. Despite being befriended by Quain and Holker, the then Leaders of the Circuit, Benjamin made a slow start. He put all of his efforts into a text book on the sale of goods. It achieved immediate, widespread success and is a fitting memorial to him having achieved a 6th edition in 2002. When he first arrived in England Lord Chelmsford refused him Silk for fear of causing offence to the United States Government. However, Benjamin was appointed Queen's Counsel of the Court of the County of Lancaster (See Bennett's Chancery Practice and "Life in the Law") J. F. Watt (KC) He did take Silk in 1872 and his performance in Court so impressed Lord Hatherley that he granted Benjamin a Patent of Precedence. It has been suggested that Lord Coleridge wished to make Benjamin a High Court Judge but Lord Cairns refused because he was not British born (Victorian Bar J. R. Lewis). Despite that Benjamin pronounced Cairns the greatest lawyer before whom he had argued a case (The Victorian Chancellors Vol II J. J. Batty, 1908). In "Bench and Bar" (Hirst & Blackett, 1889) Sergeant Robinson described Benjamin thus:

I am bound also to mention that Benjamin's appearance was far from prepossessing; he was short and stout – in fact what the irreverent might call stumpy, and his voice had about it what we are in the habit of deeming the very worst of American twang. There was nothing in his gait or bearing that could compare with the dignity and assurance of aspect which characterised Sir William Follett, for instance, and many other leaders. If I refer to these difficulties and defects, it is only for the purpose of suggesting how powerful must have been the energy and the intellect that could defy and surmount them all.
BENNETT, Raymond Clayton Watson (His Honour Raymond Bennett)

BENNETT, Richard John
Born 8 May 1934. Brother of His Honour Judge Bennett qv; Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Burnley, 1998-2004. WW.

BENTHAM, Howard Lownds QC

BENTLEY, David Paul

BERKLEY, David Nahum QC

BENSON, John Trevor QC

BERSON, Mark Gilpin

BENTHAM, Howard Lownds QC

BENTLEY, David Paul

BERKLEY, David Nahum QC

BENSON, John Trevor QC

BERSON, Mark Gilpin

BENTHAM, Howard Lownds QC

BENTLEY, David Paul

BERKLEY, David Nahum QC

BENSON, John Trevor QC
Mersey’s great grandson in 1993) has a full account of the proceedings before the Tribunal. Two days after political interference, Lord Mersey wrote to Prime Minister submitting his “Lusitania” report, and unhappy with excused from all future judicial duties. WW.D NB. retired as a judge in March 1910 due to ill health. Viscount Mersey is best known for chairing the inquiries although written with a view to exonerating Captain Stanley Lord of the “Californian”, contains much of Lord Simpson’s “Lusitania” (with a forward written by Lord Mersey’s conduct of the Inquiry. Similarly Colin Treasurers, 1883-1906. ETC. 19 August 1870. Prop. Manisty QC. Sec. Michael Mulholland. St James’s Chambers, 68 Quay Street, Manchester, 2000.

BINGHAM, Richard Martin QC., MP. (His Honour Richard Bingham QC)


BINNEY, James


BINNS, David Andrew


BIRD, Arthur Hatfield Sumner


BIRD, Charles Henry


BIRD, Nigel David


BIRKENHEAD, First Earl of (See Smith, Frederick Edwin)

BIRKETT, Peter Vidler QC.


BIRLEY, Francis Hornby


BIRLEY, Robert Neville


BIRLEY, William Hornby

BIRRELL, Neil Ballinghall
*BISAYRA, Neil
*BISPHAM, Christine
*BISWAS, Nisha Sujata

BLACK, Charles Augustus Harold

BLACK, Michael Jonathan QC

BLACKBURN, Colin (Baron Blackburn of Killearn, Stirlingshire)

BLACKBURN, William

BLACKBURN, William, (Anthony). The Hon. Mr Justice Blackborne

BLACKCETT-ORD, (Andrew) James (His Honour James Blackcett-Ord)

BLACKBURN, William, (Anthony). The Hon. Mr Justice Blackborne
BLACKWELL, Katherine Elizabeth

BLAKEY, Michael Charles

BLAND, Carolyn

BLAND, Edna Phyllis

BLEASE, Professor (Walter) Lyon

BLEASON, Marie-Claire

BLOOM, Charles QC (His Honour Judge Bloom QC)
BLOOMER, Charles Howard

BODDINGTON, Frank Herbert

BODEL, Frederick Ernest MC

BONNEY, James William QC

* BOMPAS, Harry Mason QC (His Honour Judge Bompas QC)

BONNER, Lee

BONNEY, James William QC

BONNEY, John David

BONNEY, (John) Dennis

BOOCH, Alan Shore QC (His Honour Alan Booth QC)

BOOTH, Anne Lesley

BOOTH, James (His Honour Judge Booth)
BOOTH, Michael John QC

BOOTH, Simon Mark

BOOTH, (Sylvia) Joy

BOOTHAM, Charles James

BOR, Ellis

BORRAJO, Jose Carlos Pedro

BORBROWS, Kenneth Ambrose

BOULTON, David John (His Honour Judge Boulton)

BOURCHEER, Amaury Robert MacNamara

BOURKE, Southwell George Theobald

BOWCOCK, Samantha Jane

BOWDIER, Richard Hope

BOWER, Alastair Ross

BOYD, James Andrew Donaldson

BOYD, Andrew (Edwin) Geoffrey, KC

BOYDELL, (The Worshipful Chancellor) Peter Thomas Sherrington QC

BOYLE, David Stuart

BOYLE, Karen

BRABIN, Daniel James QC (The Hon Mr Justice Brabin)
BRADBURY, John Maddock

BRADSHAW, James Kinder (His Honour Judge Bradbury)

BRADSHAW, Lionel James Herbert

BRADSHAW, Nigel Frank

BRADSHAW, Richard

BRADSHAW, Richard

BRANDRETH, Benjamin

BRANSON, Rt. Hon. George Arthur Harwin (Mr Justice Branston)

BRAITHWAITE, William Thomas Scatchard QC
BRASLAVSKY, Nicholas Justin QC  

BRASEY-EDWARDS, Stanley  

BREACH, Sarah Louise  

BRENNER, Carlo Enrico  

BREHENY, Mark Patrick  

BREMNER, Henry Hodgson  

BRENNAN, Daniel Joseph QC (Baron Brennan of Bilbury in the County of Gloucester)  

BRENNAN, Elizabeth Gail  

BRENNAN, Patrick James  

BRENNAND, Timothy William  

BRENT, Michael Leon QC  

BRETERON, Fiorella  

BRESNAHAN, Jane  

BRETT, Michael  

BRETT, Sir William Baliol QC (First Viscount Birkett)  

BRIEDERLY, Edgar OBE  

BRIELEY, Philip Edgar  

BRICE, Seward William KC  

2nd BRISTOWE, Sir Henry Fox QC Crowthorne, Berkshire; Manchester University, LLB.


BROMLEY, Edward Born 1 March 1831. Youngest son of Sir Robert Howe Bromley Bt. of Stoke Hall, Notts. Merton College, Oxford, BA. I. 17 November 1866. 1 Paper Buildings, 1876. Clerk of Assize of the Northern Circuit, 1872-76. When the “old” Northern Circuit was divided in 1876. Bromley went off to clerk the “new” North Eastern Circuit until 1900 and was replaced here by Thomas Moss Shuttleworth. Bromley’s last Law List entry is 1908.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, John QC

BROWN, (Andrew) Charles
Law List.

BROWN, Catherine Joanne

BROWN, Charles Metcalfe

BROWN, Claude Dunlop QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Douglas Brown)

BROWN, Douglas Dunlop QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Douglas Brown)

BROWN, Linda JP

BROWN, Matthew James

BROWN, Nicole Helen

• BROWN, Hon. Sir Ralph Kilner

BROWN, Nicola Helen
BROWN, Roger Charles Arthur

BROWN, Roger William

BROWN, William Frederick Wyndham

BROWN-WESTHEAD, George Montague

BROWN, Professor Denis.

BROWNE, Vincent Robert Ramsay Balfour

BROWN, Louis Bartholomew Anthony

BROWNE, Louis Bartholomew Anthony

BROOKE, Sir John (First Baron Tweedsmuir)

BUCHAN, Harold (Roscro)

BUCHAN, Jonathan Maxfield

BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Richard QC

BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Richard QC

BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Richard QC

BUCKLEY, Christopher John

BUCKLEY, David Esmund
G November 1966. 60 King Street, Manchester, 1966-1968; 1 Temple Gardens & Northern Assurance Building, Albert Square, Manchester 1969. Then to the Office of the National Insurance Commissioners, London and later to the Western Circuit.
BUCKLEY, Patrick James

BUCKLEY, PeterEvered

BUCKLEY, Sophie Florence

BUESNEL, Clement

BUNDRED, Gillian Sarah

BURDER, John Wmsland

BURGESS, Roy Anthony

BURGESS, His Honour Sir Thomas (Arthur (Collier)

BURGIS, His Honour Sir Edwin Cooper

BURKE, John Kenneth QC (His Honour Judge Burke QC)

BURKE, Kenneth
The Silk who interrupted. The Silk who objected to being interrupted. Born 1899 Dundee. Died 1960. Father of His Honour Judge Burke QC qv. Served in Great War in Royal Marine Light Infantry. AAS. M. 12 April 1920 (then described as a journalist as was his father) Call 19 November 1923. ETC. 20 February 1924 Prop. Wingate-Saul KC. Sec. McCleary. Manchester Chambers; 1b Cooper Street, 1924-1955, 78 King Street, 1955-1958; 19 Brazenose Street, 1959; 60 King Street, 1959-1960. He was an extremely able and persuasive advocate appearing for the defence without a Leader in about 50 murder cases. The most famous was that of R v. Walter Rowland which is reported in great detail in Henry Cecil’s 1975 cases. The most famous was that of R v. Jalland, which appears in this directory, raised over 1000 for the Barristers’ Benevolent Association. WW.

BURN, Richard

BURNELL, Kate (Katherine)

BURNS, Francis Joseph
BURNS, Paul Andrew

BURNS, Peter Richard

BURNYEAT, William John Dalfell MP

BURTON, Henry KC
Born 18 July 1907. Died 8 October 1952 aged 45. Father of Mr Justice Michael Burton qv. Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford, BA. G. 2 July 1930. ETC. 9 July 1930. Prop. Jackson KC. Sec. Jolly. 60 King Street, Manchester, 1930-1951. 1 Brick Court, 1951-52. Henry was one of 112 people killed in a three train collision at Harnslow and Wood just 18 months after taking Silk in 1951. WW.

BURTON, Raymond

BURROWS, Charles Lionel

BURROWS, Simon Paul

BUTLER, Jonathan Charles

BUTLER, Philip Andrew

BUTLER, William Henry

BUTLIN, Percy
G. January 1921. 48 King Street, Manchester, 1921-1936. 60 King Street, 1937-1945. Not in 1945 Law List.

Buildings, 1902-1907. No address 1908-1949. Not in

Born 1874. Elder son of William Sproston Caine, M P., of

CAINE, William

CADWALLADER, Neil Anthony


Chambers, 1877-1881; 2 South King Street, 1882. Not in 1883 Law List.

Caldwell, David Edward


CAMERON, Geoffrey Valentine

L. 20 June 1928. ETC. On a date not recorded but between 5.7.1933 and 20.1.1943.

Prop. Fythe QC. Sec. Nield. 3 Dr Johnson’s Buildings, 1936-1937. Legal Adviser, Aden, 1938-1940. Legal Secretary, Malta, 1941. Not in 1942 Law List. The Liverpool Prosecutions book (which I have found to be very reliable) lists him as an Attorney General of St Lucia but no date is given.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Charles Henry Gordon


CAMPBELL, Graham John


CAMPBELL, Ian Burns (His Honour Ian Campbell, CMG)


CAMPBELL, Thomas


CANNELL, Alfred Edward

LLB. ACIS, FCIArb G. July 1968. 3 St James’s Square, Manchester, 1970-1978. Left the Bar to become a Company Lawyer with British American Tobacco in London.

CANNOCK, Giles Michael Morgan


CANNON, Sophia Rebecca


CANTLEY, The Hon. Sir Joseph (Donaldson)


CANEWELL, Jennifer Talbot


CAMERON, Geoffrey


CAINE, William


BYRNE, Thomas Francis

CAREY, John
Stephen KC. QC. Stephen KC. Webster 11 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1913-1915. No address, 1916-1920. 3 Essex Court, 1921-

CAREY, Edward
I. 29 August 1896. 4. August 1897. Prop. Taylor QC.
Sec. Baxter Liverpool Chambers. Equity Court, 9 Cook Street,

CAREY, Joseph
Born 1849. 3rd son of Jonathan Carr of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-

CARNELLEY, William
I. 27 January 1899. ETC. 17 March 1892. Prop. Bingham
QC. Sec. CA Russell. 6 Pump Court, 1892-1892; 1 Kings
Bench Walk, 1903-1916; 2 Temple Gardens, 1917-
1923; 11 Kings Bench Walk, 1924-1934. Not in 1935
Law List.

CARNELLEY, Wiliam
Born 1849. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of Jonathan Caror of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-

CARNELLEY, William
Born 1849. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of Jonathan Caror of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-

CARPMAEL, Ernest QC
Born 1844. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of William
Carpmael of Streatham, civil engineer & member of Lincoln's Inn. J. St John's College, Oxford, BA.
MA. 1867, (Major) 1870. Married in 1876, Matilda,
doughter of James Bowen PIRC. Deputy Inspector
General of Hospitals, Bengal Army AAS. M. 8 November
Quain QC. Sec. Thompson. 3 Harcourt Buildings, 1876-
1898. 7 Fig Tree Court, 1899-1910. Patent practice. No
address, 1911-1921. Foster.

CARR, Joseph William Comyns
Born 1849. 3rd son of Jonathan Carr of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-

CARROLL, Jonathan Neil
Prop. David Turner QC. Sec. David Bennett. Chorace
Court Chambers, 24 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1994-98. Left
Circuit to practice in Middlesbrough and later in Leeds.

CARROLL, Jonathan Neil
Born 1844. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of William
Carpmael of Streatham, civil engineer & member of Lincoln's Inn. J. St John's College, Oxford, BA.
MA. 1867, (Major) 1870. Married in 1876, Matilda,
doughter of James Bowen PIRC. Deputy Inspector
General of Hospitals, Bengal Army AAS. M. 8 November
Quain QC. Sec. Thompson. 3 Harcourt Buildings, 1876-
1898. 7 Fig Tree Court, 1899-1910. Patent practice. No
address, 1911-1921. Foster.

CARR, Joseph William Comyns
Born 1849. 3rd son of Jonathan Carr of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-

CARROLL, Jonathan Neil
Prop. David Turner QC. Sec. David Bennett. Chorace
Court Chambers, 24 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1994-98. Left
Circuit to practice in Middlesbrough and later in Leeds.

CARROLL, Jonathan Neil
Born 1844. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of William
Carpmael of Streatham, civil engineer & member of Lincoln's Inn. J. St John's College, Oxford, BA.
MA. 1867, (Major) 1870. Married in 1876, Matilda,
doughter of James Bowen PIRC. Deputy Inspector
General of Hospitals, Bengal Army AAS. M. 8 November
Quain QC. Sec. Thompson. 3 Harcourt Buildings, 1876-
1898. 7 Fig Tree Court, 1899-1910. Patent practice. No
address, 1911-1921. Foster.

CARR, Jonathan Neil
Born 1844. Died 4 December 1921 aged 77. 7th son of William
Carpmael of Streatham, civil engineer & member of Lincoln's Inn. J. St John's College, Oxford, BA.
MA. 1867, (Major) 1870. Married in 1876, Matilda,
doughter of James Bowen PIRC. Deputy Inspector
General of Hospitals, Bengal Army AAS. M. 8 November
Quain QC. Sec. Thompson. 3 Harcourt Buildings, 1876-
1898. 7 Fig Tree Court, 1899-1910. Patent practice. No
address, 1911-1921. Foster.

CARR, Joseph William Comyns
Born 1849. 3rd son of Jonathan Carr of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Matriculated London University. AAS. 4 June
C. Russell QC. Sec. R. G. Williams. Circum Janitor. Spring
1873. 4 Garden Court, 1876-1879. No address, 1880-
**CARWRIGHT, Ivan Matthew**

**CARWRIGHT, Nathaniel**

**CARWRIGHT, Sophie Pamela**

**CARTY, Hazel Frances**
Born 22 December 1954 Liverpool. Married to His the Bar.

**CARTWRIGHT, Joseph**

**CARUS, Christopher**

**CARUS, Roderick QC**

**CARVER, Thomas Gilbert KC (His Honour Judge Carver QC)**

**CARUS, Roderick QC**

**CASE, Julie**

**CASEMENT, David John**

**CASSEMBLAND, John**

**CASEY, John**

**CASSIDY, Patrick Stephen**

**CATTAN, Philip David**

**CATTERALL, Joseph**

**CAUFLIELD, The Hon Sir Bernard**
CAUFIELD, Bruce Irvine (His Honour Judge Caufield)

CAVANAGH, Christopher

CAVANAGH, Lorraine

CAVAN-IRVING, Herbert

CHADWICK, John

CHADWICK, John Moor Knighton

CHADWICK, Neville

CHAISTY, Paul QC

CHAMBERS, Kenneth William Glyndwr

CHAMBERS, Paul Victor St John

CHAPLIN, John Lawton

CHAPMAN, Rennick Andrew

CHAPMAN, Richard

CHAPMAN, Selkirk

* CHAPMAN, Stephen QC (The Hon Sir Stephen Chapman)

CHAPPELL, Robert Kingsley KC

CHARLEY, Sir William Thomas QC., MP.

CHATTERTON, Mark

CHAUDHRY, Zia Uddin

CHAUDHRY, Zia Uddin
CHERTHAM, Julia Ann
Born 21 September 1967 Niagara Falls, Canada. Married to Mr Justice Clarke.

CHEMIST, Peter W

CHESTER, John
Born 1835. Member of Liverpool Bar. 1860-1869. Member of Manchester Bar.

CHIBBETT, Ernest James

CHILVERS, George

CHILVERS, John

CHILVERS, Thomas

CHRISTIE, Simon Paul William

CHRUSZCZ, Charles Francis QC

CHUKWUEMEKA, John Okechukwu

CLARKE, Humphrey Francis Norbury

CLARKE, Denis (His Honour Judge Denis Clark)

CLARK, Paul Robert

CLARK, Rebecca Jane

CLARK, David Clive QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Clarke)

CLARKE, Jonathan Clive

CLARK, Rebecca Jane

CLARK, David Clive QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Clarke)

CLARKE, Jonathan Clive

CLARK, Rebecca Jane
RADA later appearing on the stage and television.


CLAY, Peter William John

CLOSE, Jon Richard

CLOTHING, Sir Cecil Montacutre KCB, QC. ("Spike" Clothier)


CLOSE, George Leonard
CLOVER, (Robert) Gordon QC. (His Honour Judge Clover QC)

CLUCAS, John Donald

COCKRELL, Robert Rennie Pepsy
Born 1870. Eldest son of Frederick Pepys Cockrell, architect, deceased. New College, Oxford. AAA. M. 28 January 1888. Call 17 November 1892 ETC. July 1900. Prop. Ferguson QC. Sec. Maurice Hill. No address, 1902-1907. Not in 1908 Law List. Harold Jager in 'Brief Life' p.164-165 writes 'Cockrell was the grandson of the architect of the Bank of England in Castle Street, Liverpool. He joined the Circuit in the same year that I did. He was extraordinarily handsome and a conspicuously able man. FE (Smith) held him in high regard. Cockrell had practised in India and had amassed a sufficient sum to enable him to buy his boats and try his fortunes at the Bar of England. But for his untimely death a few months after joining the Circuit, he would have risen to great heights'.

COCKIN, John Garforth
Born 1847, Pemberton, Manchester. Died 27 July 1900 aged 53. Eldest son of James Cockin of Halifax. Completed his articles with Wavell & Co, Solicitors of Halifax before reading for the Bar. AAA. L. 27 May 1868. Call 17 November 1870. ETC. 13 March 1876. Prop. Russell QC. Sec. Hopwood QC. Studentship 1870 (First in Bar Finals) of 50 guineas a year for 3 years. He never put his talents to use at the Bar. Although he had Liverpool chambers addresses at 10 St George’s Crescent and Duchi Chambers, Victoria Street, he never practised. His niece wrote in 1948: ‘He spent his time walking the Dales and climbing the Pennines, studying Latin & Russian in his spare time.” His great passion was climbing mountains. He did some very impressive first ascents in the Caucasian between 1880 and 1890 including Janga, Ushba and Shkhara. He was invited to the English Church in Zermatt, Switzerland in 1900 following an accident on the Weisshorn. Information from Mr John Gaukroger of Halifax and Guy Holborn, Lincoln’s Inn Librarian. Foster.

COCKSHUTT, Nicholas

COFFEY, John Nimmo

COGLEY, Stephen William

COHEN, George Hubert

COHEN, Howard Jonathan

COHEN, Joseph (Michael)

COHEN, Lionel Arthur

COHEN, Myrella QC (Her Honour Judge Cohen QC)

COKE, Reginald Henry

COLE, Gordon Stewart

COLE, Richard John
BSc (Eng), ACGL, LLB (London), CEng., MIEE., MBCS. G. July 1988. 1st Floor, New Court, Temple, 1992. 77, Deansgate, Manchester, 1999-

COLEMAN, Charles James
Son of Joseph Coleman of Turham Green, Middlesex. Died 14 January 1908. AAS. G. July 1849. Call 7 June 1852. 2 Pump Court, Temple. Stampendous Magistrate for Middleborough, 1875-1908. Foster WW.

COLES, Francis England

COLE-WILSON, Yatomi Iyamide Elizabeth
**COLLIER, John Francis (His Honour Judge Collinson)**


**COLLIER, George Bean.** 9 Rumford Street, Liverpool, 1868. Prop. Q. Sc.

**G. W. Williams.** Liverpool.


**Liverpool County Court, 1873-1907. Joint author of the Manual of Military Law.**

**Judge of the Liverpool County Court, 1873-1907.**

**Joint author of the Manual of Military Law.**

**JP, Lancs.**

**Foster WW.**

**Q. Sc.**

**George Bean.** 9 Rumford Street, Liverpool, 1868. Prop. Q. Sc.

**G. W. Williams.** Liverpool.

**AAS.M. 8 May 1862. Call 18 November 1867; Bencher MA. I.June 1950. ETC. 7 February 1952.**

**Prop. Crichton**

**Liverpool County Court, 1873-1907.**

**Joint author of the Manual of Military Law.**

**JP, Lancs.**

**Foster WW.**

**Q. Sc.**

**George Bean.** 9 Rumford Street, Liverpool, 1868. Prop. Q. Sc.

**G. W. Williams.** Liverpool.

...
COVENEY, Christopher James

COVENTRY, Millis Jnr. (His Honour Judge Coventry)

COWAN, Jack

COWAN, Peter Sherwood McCrea

CRAWFORD, John Dawson (His Honour Judge Crawford)

CRAWFORD, Robert David

CRAWFORD, Richard M.P. (Baron Crawford of Aintree)

CREAN, Anthony

CREAN, Mary Angela

CREMIN, Augustus James

CREMLYN, John Williams Jones.


CROOK, Peter Rothwell Born 22 August 1856. Eldest son of First Viscount Cross of Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, BA., 1846. AAS. I. 14 November 1844. Call 8 June 1849; Bencher 2 May 1876; Treasurer 1895. Preston & Salford Sessions. Chairman Lancs., Quarter Sessions, 1866-1874. MP(C) Preston, 1857-1862. South West Lancs, 1868-1885. (Beating Gladstone); Lancs; (Newton), 1885-1886; Home Secretary, 1874-1879; Secretary for India, 1886-1892. Lord Privy Seal, 1895-1900. GCB 1880. Viscount 1886. GCIM., 1892. JP, Cheshire; JP, & D.L., Lancashire; DNJ Foster.


CUNNINGHAM, Henry

CUNLiffe, Christopher Joseph (His Honour Judge Christopher Cunliffe)

CUNLIFFE, Sir (Joseph) Herbert KBE., QC., MP.

CURRIE, George Boyle Hanna MBE., MP.

CUNLIFFE, Karen

CUNLIFFE, Thomas Alfred (His Honour Judge Cunliffe)

CUNNINGHAM, Colin Jonathan Irving DSC.

CURRAN, Philip Peter

CUNLIFFE, Karen

DALEY, Nicola Elizabeth

DANIEL, William Atkinson

* DANIEL, William Thomas Shave QC. (His Honour Judge Daniel QC)
DARBY, Lionel Frank Christopher
1. 4 May 1899. ETC. 1 August 1989. Prop. Pickford QC.

DARBYSHIRE, (William) Robert

D'ARCY, Martin Valentine
Born 1845. Died November 1917 aged 72. 3rd son of Nicholas D'Arcy of Ballyforan, Roscommon, Ireland. Brother in law of John Thomas Walton, qv. After leaving school he worked as a clerk for 6 years. In 1869 he returned to Dublin to study law at Kings Inns. AAS. M. 1. November 1870. Call 26 January 1876. ETC. 5 April 1876. Prop. Russell QC. Sec. Malsholland. 2 Middle Temple Lane, 1879; 1 Elm Court, 1880-1890; 25a Winc kley Square, Preston. 1893-1894; 2 Victoria Street, Blackburn, 1895-1899; 8 Harrington Street, Liverpool, 1900; 25 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1901-1917. In 1880 he received an appointment as a parliamentary draftsman. Three years later became the electoral agent to Lord Weymouth, the heir to the Marquess of Bath. They fell out because he let it be known that he wished to succeed to the constituency when Lord Weymouth went to the Lords. In 1884 he accepted the post of Revising Barrister with the task of revising electoral rolls in the Liverpool area. Information from 'Father Martin D'Arcy' (his son) by H J A Sce. Gracewing Press.

DAVEY, Michelle Maria

DAVEY, Arthur Leslie Llewelyn

DAVEY, Rt. Hon. Clement Edward KC., MP.

DAVEY, Clive Robin Michael

DAVIES, David Gareth Griffiths

DAVIES, (Francis) Peter

Davies, Frederick

DAVIES, Hugh Michael

DAVIES, John Verdin

DAVIES, Joseph Marie QC (His Honour Joseph Davies QC)

DAVIES, Kenneth Boyd

DAVIES, Martin John

DAVIES, Michael Iwan
DAVIES, Rhys Everson QC (His Honour Sir Rhys Davies QC)


DAVIES, Richard David Trevor

DAVIES, Russell Dewi Thomas

DAVIES, Stephen Richard

DAVIS, Paul John

DAVIS, Richard Cecil

DAVISON, Charles Frederic

DAVITT, Paula

DAW, Christopher

DAWBRAN, Climsonen Yelverton Charles

DAWBRAN, Joseph Yelverton

DAWES, Simon Robert

DAWSON, Edward Bousfield

DAWSON, James Robert

DAY, George Harold


DEACON, Stuart

DEAKIN, Joseph

DEAN, Frederick (Harold) CB., QC

DE BONO, John Hugh

DEARDEN-GRIFFITH, James

DEAN, Michael QC (His Honour Judge Dean QC)

DEANE, Charlotte Barbara

DEANE, Vincent

DEANS, Jaqueline Elaine

DEADEN, Charles
DEHAAS, Margaret Ruth QC. (Her Honour Judge de Haas QC)
Born 21 May 1954, Zimbabwe. Married to Iain Goldrei
Born 21 May 1954, Zimbabwe. Married to Iain Goldrei

DEMPSEY, Brian Paul
BCL, LLB (Dublin). L. May 1972. 77 Dransgate,
Manchester, 2000; 6 Gaste Street, Lincoln’s Inn Fields,

DENMAN, Hon. Richard (later 3rd Baron Denman)
Born 13 January 1814. Died 19 March 1887 aged 73. 3rd
Denman)

DENNEY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Christ’s
College, Cambridge, MA. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,
1877. Call 17 November 1879. ETC. 27 January

DENNEY, Staurt Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DENNY, Stuart Henry MacDonald
2nd son of 3rd Baron Denman. qv. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,

DEPINNA, Louis Alfred
MA, LLB. Contested  (L) Clitheroe, 1923; Royton, 1929. Fruit
farmer in Suffolk, 1950-1972. WW.

DERBYSHIRE, Sir Harold MC, KC
Born 1886. Died 14 September 1972 aged 86. Son of
James Derbyshire of Blackburn. Queen Elizabeth’s
Grammar School, Altrincham; Sheffield University,

DEWHURST, Keith Ward (His Honour Judge Dewhurst)
Son of James Dewhurts, solicitor. Shrewsbury School;

DICEY, Albert Venn QC
Born 4 February 1835. Died 7 April 1922 aged 87. qv.
Queen’s Bench, Cambridge, MA. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,
Fleetwood, 1881-1882. 1 July 1982. ETC. December
1982. Pupilmaster, Tony Hammond. Deans Court
Chambers, Cumberland House, Crown Square/24
St John Street, Manchester, 1982.

DENIS, David Edward
Hull University, LLB 1 July 1979. Liverpool Chambers;
20 North John Street, 1979-1998; 14 Castle Street,

DENNIS, Sir Edmund Robert Bartley KC, MP
Born 9 April 1884. Died 20 March 1951 aged 67. Eldest
son of Edmund Pinnock Denniss of London. Christ’s
Hospital, Hertford College, Oxford, 1874; Sidney Sussex
College, Cambridge. Legacy Duty Office, Somerset
House prior to admission to Middle Temple on 16
January 1877. Call 17 November 1879. ETC. 27 January
1880. Prop. Gully QC. Sec. Found. 11 King’s Bench Walk,

DEWHURST, Keith Ward (His Honour Judge Dewhurst)
Son of James Dewhurts, solicitor. Shrewsbury School;

DICEY, Albert Venn QC
Born 4 February 1835. Died 7 April 1922 aged 87. qv.
Queen’s Bench, Cambridge, MA. Teacher, Rossall Junior School,
Fleetwood, 1881-1882. 1 July 1982. ETC. December
1982. Pupilmaster, Tony Hammond. Deans Court
Chambers, Cumberland House, Crown Square/24
St John Street, Manchester, 1982.

DENNIS, David Edward
Hull University, LLB 1 July 1979. Liverpool Chambers;
20 North John Street, 1979-1998; 14 Castle Street,

DENNIS, Sir Edmund Robert Bartley KC, MP
Born 9 April 1884. Died 20 March 1951 aged 67. Eldest
son of Edmund Pinnock Denniss of London. Christ’s
Hospital, Hertford College, Oxford, 1874; Sidney Sussex
College, Cambridge. Legacy Duty Office, Somerset
House prior to admission to Middle Temple on 16
January 1877. Call 17 November 1879. ETC. 27 January
1880. Prop. Gully QC. Sec. Found. 11 King’s Bench Walk,
DICKINS, Frederick Victor CB

DICKINSON, George Fryer

DICKINSON, James KC

DICKINSON, Sir John
Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930. WW. Kennedy KC Sec. Pridd. 1 Brick Court, 1920-1925; 3 Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930 WW.

DIXON, Hugh

DIXON, John

DICKSON, George Cyril

DIXON, Ian

DINAN, Paul Joseph

DINGLE, Michael Berrington

DIXON, Hugh

DICKSON, Sir John
Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930 WW. Kennedy KC Sec. Pridd. 1 Brick Court, 1920-1925; 3 Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930 WW.

DIXON, John

DICKSON, Jonathan David

DICKSON, George Cyril

DIXON, Ian

DINAN, Paul Joseph

DINGLE, Michael Berrington

DICKSON, Sir John
Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930 WW. Kennedy KC Sec. Pridd. 1 Brick Court, 1920-1925; 3 Essex Court, 1926-1933. Silk 1930 WW.

DIXON, John
DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner KC (His Honour Judge Dowdall KC)

DOWDALL, James Borthwick

DOWNIE, Andrew James

DOWSE, John (His Honour Judge Dowse)

DOYLE, Kathleen Margaret

DRISCELL, Christopher William

DRIVER, Simon Gregory

DRIVER, Stuart Frank

DRUMMOND, William Herbert

DUDLEY, Robert Michael

DUDLEY-JONES, Elizabeth Sarah

DUGDALE, John Appleyard

DUGDALE, John Marshall

DUGDALE, Norbury

DUGGAN, (James) Ross

DUGGINS, Francis “Frank”
DUKE, (Paul) Stewart

DUNBAR, Eric

DUNCAN, George William

DUNCAN, James Archibald MP

DUNCAN, John Christopher

DUNCAN, Sean Bruce (His Honour Judge Duncan)


DUNSTAN, Sir David QC., MP.

DUNSTAN, Hon. John Charles MP

DYER, Jacob Jackson

DYKES, Lamplugh Brougham

DYKES, Philip John

DURANDU, Arthur

DURRANT, Jennifer Joan

DUTCHMAN-SMITH, Malcolm Charles

DYER, Joseph Matthew Francis

EARLAM, Simon Lawrence

EARLS, Charles Graham

EARNSHAW, Terence Kay (His Honour Judge Earnshaw)

EARNSHAW, Zoe Katherine

EASON, His Honour Robert Kinley
EASTHAM, His Honour Sir Tom KC

EASTON, Humphrey Copinger

EASTON, Thomas Edward David
EDWARDS, Ernest Eric

EDWARDS, George

EDWARDS, John QC

EDWARDS, Kendrick Buckley

EDWARDS, Nigel David Harrington

EDWARDS, Susan Ann

EDWARDS, Tenison

EELEY, Rebecca Elizabeth Anthony

ELGEE, Percival Charles

ELIAS, Robert Willoughby

ELGEE, Percival Charles

ELLIOTT, William Alfred

ELLIOTT, Adshead (His Honour Judge Elliott)

ELLIS, Catherine Anne

ELLIS, Charles Gregson

ELLIS, Sydney Edward MC

ELLIS, Sylvia Mary

EMYLN-JONES, Hugh (His Honour Judge Emlyn Jones)

ELLETON, Daniel Hope

ELLIOTT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas MP

ELLIOTT, Thomas Morris William

ELLIOTT, Christopher David
EMMOTT, George Henry

ENTWISTLE, Sir Cyril Fullard MC, QC, MP

ERLIEGH, Viscount
See Gerald Rufus Isaacs.

ERRINGTON, Sir Eric, Bart.

EVANS, His Honour David Marshall QC

EVANS, Frank

EVANS, John Findley Melville

EVANS, John Overend

EVANS, (Paul) Timothy

EVANS, Simon Vaughan

EVANS, Suzanne Marie

EYERS, Anthony Edward
FAIRCLOUGH, Matthew Hayes

FAIRCLOUGH, (William) Derrick

FAIRFIELD, Baron (See Frederick Arthur Greer)

FALCON, Charles Henry

FALCON, Ralph

FALLOWS, (Mary) Paula

FARLEY, Roger Boyd QC

FARROW, Adrian John

FAUX, Rachael Elizabeth

FAWCETT, John

FAWCETT, Sir (John) Henry KCMG

FAWCUS, His Honour Simon James David

FEETHAM, Daniel Anthony

FELL, Henry Walter

FELL, John

FELL, Richard Irton

FENTON, Frank John
FENWICK, Edward Matthew
2nd son of Edward James Reid Fenwick of Salt Ponds in the island of Jamaica. Father of Thomas Fenwick Fenwick qv. Address; Burrow Hall, Kirkby Longsdale, Lancs. No chambers address, 1876-1877. Not in 1878 Law List. Foster.

FENWICK, Thomas Fenwick

FERNS, Peter Astley

FEWRELL, Nicholas Austin

FIELD, Patrick John QC

FIELDHOUSE, Nigel Richard Arnold

FIELDING, William Thomas

FINIGAN, James Lysaght

FIREMAN, Mark Phillip

FIRTH, Cecil Mallaby

FIRTH, Ernest Cecil

FISH, David Thomas QC

FISH, (Peter) Stuart (His Honour Judge Fish)

FISHER, Richard
L. 17 November 1885. ETC. 7 February 1887. Prop. Addison QC Sec. McKean. Liverpool Chambers, 9 Orange Court, Castle Street, 1888; Marlton Chambers, 30 John Street, 1889-1893; 3 Cook Street, 1894-1899. No address, 1900-1930. Not in 1931 Law List.

FITZHUGH, His Honour James
FITZPATRICK, Thomas Andrew Michael  

FITZPATRICK, William Henry Mulleneux  

FLETCHER, Alfred Woodroffe  

FLETCHER, Charles  

FLETCHER, Charles Melbourne  

FLETCHER, John Devonald  

FLETCHER, John Henry  

FLETCHER, Kevin Francis  

FLEWITT, Neil QC  

FLINTOFF, Albert Nevins  

FLOOD, David Edward  

FLOOD, Diarmuid Brendan Martin  

FLEWITT, Neil QC  
FORD, His Honour Peter

FORDHAM, Judith

FORDHAM, Robert Allan QC

"The general nature of the case
Is that the Respondent set his face against the Petitioner and saw her less than he
In intelligence and worth;
But thought himself the earth.
Imposed on her a strict regime
In which he was both King and Queen
Controlled finance and taste and her own ornament
Kept for himself the greater aliment
Imposed on her a strict regime
In which he was both King and Queen
Controlled finance and taste and her own ornament
Kept for himself the greater aliment
Pursued affairs with others sub nom. Jennie and Suzanne
And offered nothing but abuse to Jan
But what is worse
Both courted and abused in verse."

TrIBUTES at Liverpool Law Courts 11 December 2002 (Judge David Clarke QC/ David Steer QC/ Mark Forney Transcript in Circuit Records WW.

FORMBY, Jonathan

FORMBY, Richard

FORMBY, Richard

FORRESTER, Alastair John

FORRESTER, Robert Alexander

FORSTER, His Honour Judge Richard Haddow QC


FORREST, Robert Alexander
FORSYTH, Julie Patricia
Tenure. Foster.

FORWOOD, Hon. Judge Nicholas James QC

FOSTER, Arthur La Trobe

FOSTER, (Brian) Ian

FOSTER, John Porter

FORT, Hugh

FORSTER, Jonathan Rowe QC (His Honour Judge Foster QC)

FOWLER, John Anderson

FOX, Andrew Patrick

FOXX, Anna Katherine Helen
Born 28 August 1961 Liverpool. Merchant Taylors' School for Girls, Crosby, Courtauld Institute of Art; Liverpool University, LLB AAS. M. 8 February 1985. ETC. 16 December 1986. Prop. Eric Somerset Jones QC. Sec. Anthony Edwards. Oriel Chambers, 5 Covent Garden/ 14 Water Street, 1986. any scientific evidence, that a worm will turn, and I have hesitated to comply with my instructions in this case, since I hold the view that it could only succeed before an absent minded or smirke judge who, even then, was thinking of something else, on the evidence before me."

In 1990 Fowler has congratulated Arthur Prestt on his Knighthood. In it he says "You, of course, look splendid on a horse. Indeed I can, in some respects, claim the gift of prophecy. I recall some 30 years ago, when it was reported to me that at some Bar point to point, you had fallen from your horse at the feet of Pilcher J, remarking to Henry Gore "There's a lad who's going somewhere" Henry agreed, save that he remarked that he personally would have selected some less painful way of attracting attention." Later in the letter when reminding Sandy of two County Court Judges sitting on undefended divorce cases. "One Alleebrook insisted on Counsel asking leading questions of the Petitioner to save time whereas the other, Fenwick would not tolerate such questions but had difficulty understanding the case without them. So, ingenious counsel like yourself developed the art of doing both in the same question. You will remember that immortal question of yours, Sandy, at Preston, which so impressed me that I took it down in writing and had Arthur Prestt who was sitting next to me to certify. Question "What was it he poured over your head out of a tea pot?" Answer, which surprised none of us but which seemed to satisfy Fenwick 'tza'.

FOWLER, Jonathan Rowe QC (His Honour Judge Foster QC)

FOWLER, John Anderson

FOX, Andrew Patrick

FOXX, Anna Katherine Helen


5. FRANKS, His Honour Desmond Gerald Fergus


FRANKE-SHAYHURST, Jean Gaynor


FRANKLIN, Sir Leonard Benjamin OBE


FREEDMAN, Benjamin Clive QC


FREEMANTLE, Clive James


FRENCH, His Honour David Jonathan


FRIEZE, Daniel Isaac


FRODSHAM, Alexander Miles


FROST, Robert


FRYMAN, Neil


FULTON, David

Although Sir Hartley Shawcross gave the opening and closing speeches at the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials, it is generally accepted that Fyfe played a more important role. He effectively led the British team throughout and his cross examination of Goering was brilliant. As Home Secretary he is remembered for reforming the police forces.

He was the backbone of the Conservative Party, intensely loyal to his colleagues and a very popular and effective Government Minister. It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that The Queen understood that the Cabinet wished Harold Macmillan to succeed Anthony Eden. It was a great surprise when on 32 July 1963 “The Night of the Long Knives.” “RAB” Butler described it as “The Massacre at Glencoe.” He was one of seven ministers (another was Selwyn Lloyd QC) dismissed by Macmillan upon seven hours notice. The Prime Minister was worried about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had. When Macmillan heard this he observed, “It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that the Prime Minister was concerned about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had. When Macmillan heard this he observed, “It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that the Prime Minister was concerned about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had. When Macmillan heard this he observed, “It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that the Prime Minister was concerned about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had. When Macmillan heard this he observed, “It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that the Prime Minister was concerned about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had. When Macmillan heard this he observed, “It was Fyfe who after Suez made sure that the Prime Minister was concerned about the Government’s standing in the country and claimed that new blood was needed. Fyfe, who had every right to feel angry, later wrote, “I got the impression that he was extremely alarmed about his own position and was determined to eliminate any risk for himself by a massive change of Government. It astounded me that a man who had kept his head under the most severe stresses and strains should lose both nerve and judgment in this way.” Fyfe complained that his cook would have been given more notice of dismissal than he had.
GARSIDE, Charles Roger QC

GARTSIDE, John Gibson


GEORGE, William (His Honour Judge George)

GEORGE, William (His Honour Judge George)

GERRARD, Albert Denis KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Gerrard)

GERRARD, His Honour Basil Harding

GERRARD, Suzanne Lynne

GETHING, Robert Ellis
GIBB, Andrew (McArthur)

GIBBONS, Sir Thomas Clarke Pilling KC

GIBBS, Frederick Wayment CB., QC
Born 1821. Died 18 February 1898. Only son of Samuel Liverpool Chambers; 54 Castle Street/14 Castle Street/900-1907. Call 28 January 1848; Bencher 1882. 3 Brick Court, 1848. 2 Harcourt Buildings, 1876-1898. Tutor to the Prince of Wales, 1852-1858. CB 1858. Silk 1880. 

GIBSON, Arthur George Adrian
Born 31 October 1957 Blackpool Wellington School, University College; London, LLC. 1 July 1980. ETC. December 1982. Pupilmaster, Donald Forster Liverpool Chambers; 54 Castle Street/14 Castle Street/Atlantic Chambers, Cook Street, October 1982.

GIBSON, Ernest Augustine

GIBSON, John Arthur

GIBSON, Robert Mark Timothy (aka “Titus”)

GIBSON, William George

GILBART, Andrew James QC (His Honour Judge Gilbert QC)

GILBERT, Sir William Swencion
Born 18 November 1836 Southampton Street, Strand. Died 29 May 1881 aged 74. Great Ealing School; King’s College, London, BA. 1857. Clerk in the Privacy Council Office, 1857-1862 AAS. M. 11 October 1855. Call 1863. ETC. 15 March 1866. Prop. John Holker. He set up chambers in Clermont Inn and practiced at the Bar for four years at Liverpool Sessions and Court of Quarter. Business was slow. He averaged five clients a year and earned £75 in all. It was as a dramatist he made his mark. His collaboration with the composer Arthur Sullivan led to a memorable of operas including Trial by Jury (1875); The Pirates of Penzance (1879); Iolanthe (1882); and The Mikado (1885). JP., DL., Middlesex. Kt. 1907 WW. DBE, Fosters.

GILCHRIST, David Somerled

GILCHRIST, John

GILCHRIST, Nicholas John

GILBANKS, Cecil Owtram

GILBANKS, David Cormac

GILLOTT, Alan Ashley

GILLOW, George William

GILMORE, Dennis Gelston
GILMORE, Randolph Orme
Born 1854. Eldest son of William Gilmore of Stockport.

GILMOUR, John

GILMOUR, Nigel Benjamin Douglas QC (His Honour Judge Gilmour QC)

GLIDEWELL, Charles Norman

GLIDEWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Iain Derek Laing

GLOBE, Henry Brian QC (His Honour Judge Globe QC)

GLUCKSTEIN, Sir Louis Halle QC., MP.

GLYDE-COLEMAN, (Kenneth) Shane

GILROY, Paul

GINNIFF,Nigel Thomas

GINSBURG, Benedict William
Born 1 October 1859 Liverpool. Died 1 September 1933 aged 73. Son of Christian David Ginsburg, LLD. Charterhouse; St Catherine’s College, Cambridge; BA 1880; MA.; LLM, 1885; LLD. 1894. AAS. I. 16 April 1880. Call 26 January 1883. ETC. 2 February 1883. Prop Guly QC. Sec. Aspland. Liverpool Chambers; 11 Lord Street, 1884; Commerce Chambers, 15 Lord Street, 1955-1986. 12 King’s Bench Walk, 1887-1933. He was an admiralty court specialist appearing in Board of Trade Wreck Enquiries. Secretary of Royal Statistical Society and editor of its journal. Numerous books, articles and contributions to the DNB on shipping and legal subjects. WW.

GINSBURG, Israel

GINSBURG, Israel
Born 12 King’s Bench Walk, 1887-1933. He was an admiralty court specialist appearing in Board of Trade Wreck Enquiries. Secretary of Royal Statistical Society and editor of its journal. Numerous books, articles and contributions to the DNB on shipping and legal subjects. WW.

GLOBE, Henry Percy KC

GLOVER, William James QC


GODDARD, Richard Andrew Keith

GOLDIE, Sir Noel Barre KC, MP

One of the new Recorder's first cases had Goldie leading for the prosecution. As the jury were leaving court to consider their verdict, Goldie turned to his Junior and in a stage whisper, said 'Well, I don't think we'll have Brown and Magdelaine, that wasn't a bad summing up'.

Within weeks of the implementation of the Homicide Act 1957, Goldie was prosecuting a murder at Lancaster Assizes. On the way up the hill to the castle, Goldie said to the Junior (Douglas Brown), 'Do you know Junior, this is the clearest case of diminished responsibility I've seen in all of my career I'll be on the 12 o'clock train back to London'. And he was. At the Lancaster Summer Assizes of 1958, the commission was read before Mr Justice Pilcher, and the Bar crowded into the semi circular seats. The Judge was about to turn to leave court to replace his full bottom with his bench wing and begin the business of the day, when Goldie rose and made a flowery speech of welcome which included the following: 'My Lord, I first came to Lancaster in nineteen hundred and five. The Bar stayed in the Constitutional Club but the Bar Mess was held in the King's Arms and I had to stand there as Junior, my job being to see that they did not put sheep's hearts on the menu.' At that, the bemused Judge and High Sheriff left the court. My favourite is Goldie's client had been injured when a falling bale knocked him off his cart. GOLDIE KC. Were the bales at the back of the lorry standing on end, and the bales in the middle lying down? MR JUSTICE WILLMER: What size are these bales, Sir Noel?

GOLDIE: Four feet by four feet by four feet, My Lord.

JUDGE: Sir Noel, if they are four feet square, what is the difference between standing up and lying down? GOLDIE: My Lord, I'll leave that to my expert.

GOLDNEY, Sir John Tankerville

GOLDREIN, Iain Saville QC

GOLDSTEIN, Wayne Nathan

GOLDSTONE, Bernard Patrick Horace Anthony

GOLDSTEIN, Walter Samuel

GLYNN, Walter Samuel

GODBERG, Jonathan Jacob QC
GOURLEY, Claire Roberta Jean

GOVER, John Makan KC

GOW, Henry

GOZEM, Gaias QC

GRACE, Jonathan Robert

GRACE, Timothy Michael

GRADWELL, Joseph Leo Anthony DSC.
Leo Gradwell was a guest during Manchester Assizes at one of Mr Justice Rugby Swift’s lunch parties held in the rooms behind his court. The High Sheriff chaplain judging the suitability of the occasion tried to embark upon a religious discussion. Rugby’s response was prompt and typical. “Chaplain”, he said, “I think there is a proper time and place for a religious discussion. You know when Gradwell and I are conducting a little criminal business in my court it would be a dreadful thing if we were saying our prayers all the time, wouldn’t it Gradwell?” “One of us is said” said Gradwell. (Oxford Book of Legal Anecdotes. Edited by Michael Gilbert 1986)

In June 1940 Gradwell commanded HMS Ayshire which was part of Convoy PQ 17 en route from Iceland to Archangel. The convoy was ordered to scatter because it was though, wrongly, that the German battleship, Tirpitz, was part of Convoy PQ 17. The German battleship sank most of the ships in the convoy.

In 1963 Gradwell presided over the committal proceedings in the case of Stephen Ward in what was later to be known as the “postman affair”.

GREGORY, George Boughen QC

GRAHAM, His Honour John Cameron KC

GRAHAM, Reginald Stuart

GRAHAM, William James Holmes


GRANT, Alexander KC
Born 5 September 1866. Bolton. Died 21 March 1941 aged 74. Bank Street British Schools, Bolton, 1870-1878; Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster) MA. BCL. Fellow, All Souls College, 1890-1897. Eldon Law Scholar; Lecturer in Roman Law & Jurisprudence, Victoria University, Manchester, 1892. I. 6 June 1894; Bencher 1918; Treasurer 1940. ETC. 3 February 1900. Prop. Pickford QC. Sec. Sutton. 78 King Street, Manchester, 1896-1908. Equity draftsman & conveyancer. Lancs. Chancery Court. Silk. 1908. 11 New Court, Carey Street, 1908-1946; 11 New Court, 1907-1926; 1 New Square, 1927-1941. WW. His Honour Judge Sir Gerald Hurst KC in “Closed Chambers” Manchester University Press, 1942 says of Grant at p 43 “Grant was the cleverest of all the local Bar I thought him a marvel. He claimed that at the age of 11 (1877) he was a half timber in a Bolton cotton mill. At 24 he was a fellow of All Souls and Eldon Scholar, with three firsts and a second in BCL to his credit. Unlike the typical Chancery man, he was both terse and spirited in argument. He was a stout fighter of all his life.”

GRANT, Julie


GRANT, Kenneth John

GRANT, Veronica
GRANTHAM, Andrew Timothy

GRAVES, Samuel Haughton

GRAY, Mark Julian

GRAY, Richard

GREEN, Colin Richard

GREEN, Alan Laurence

GREEN, Henry Rupert CBE

GREEN, Max James Dalton Sullivan

GREEN, Roger John Bailey

GREENE, Maurice Alan

GREENFIELD, (Alex) Jeremy

GREENWOOD, Celestine Lesley


GREER, Frederick Arthur KC (Baron Fairfield of Cadby)

GREG, Thomas Tytson

GREGORY, Peter Joseph
Law List.

GREGORY, Karen Ann

GREGORY, Karen Ann

GREGORY, Norman Hector

GREGORY, Peter Joseph

GRESHAM, Jonathan

GREGORY, James Han

GREGORY, John Raymond

GRIFFITH, Arthur Ernest

GRIFFITH, Rodney Owen

GRIFFITHS, John Owen Pugh

GRIFFITHS, Tania Veronica

GRIME, (Mark) Stephen (Eastburn) QC

GRIMSDALE, Frederick

GROCKETT, Susan

GROSJEAN, James Keith
GROSSMAN, Gustav  

GROUTH-MITCHELL, Jeremy Gaywood  

GROVER, Timothy Russell  

GROVES, Keith Grimble  

GRUFFYDD, John  

GRUNDY, Clare  

GRUNDY, Liam  

GRUNDY, Nigel Lawrence John  

GRUNDY, Philip Michael David  

GRUNDY, Samuel Percy  

GRundy, Sydney  
Born 23 March 1848, Manchester. Died 4 July 1914 aged 66. Only son of Alderman Charles Sydney Grundy, ex Mayor of Manchester. Owen's College, Manchester AAS. M. 17 November 1869. ETC. 10 March 1870. Prop. Gurner, Henry Edward (His Honour Judge Gurner) QC. Sec. Holker QC. Hope Hospital, Manchester until 1876 and then had chambers at 2 Clouston's, 1876-1879 and 13 King's Bench Walk, 1880-1882. In fact between 1872 and 1908 he was a "dramatic author" writing 38 plays/comic operas. His "Vicar of Bray" was first produced at the Globe Theatre on the 22 July 1882. A revised version was produced in the Savoy Theatre in 1892 under the management of Mr. Richard D'Oyly Carte. The same year Grundy's light opera "Haddon Hall" with music by Sir Arthur Sullivan was a great success at the Savoy George Bernard Shaw thought it was the best of the Savoy operas and for a while it beat even "The Mikado" in box office receipts. Grundy came in as librettist because Sullivan and W S Gilbert qv were hardly on speaking terms at that time. WW.

GUINNESS, Alastair John Alan Bond  

* GURNER, Henry Edward (His Honour Judge Gurner)  

GUTHRIE, Hugh Miller  

GWINNER, Herman George  

* GWYNNE-JAMES, His Honour Sir Arthur Gwynne  
HAIGH, Maurice Francis
Take I A late arrival in court. Haigh: “Your Honour, a thousand apologies.” His Honour Judge Ralph Wood; “One will suffice.” Haigh: “Please may I have leave to withdraw the other 999?”

HALL, Philip John

HALL, Richard Arthur

HALL, Edward Allocco

HALL, Gwynne

HALL, His Honour Judge Julian

HALL, Matthew (see Matthew Hall Smith)

HALL, Sam

HALL, Sir Samuel QC

HALL, Thomas James
HALLIDAY, Harold David

HALLIGAN, Rodney Lewton

HALLIWELL, Mark

HALSALL, Edward Francis

HAMILTON, His Honour Allister McNicholl

HAMILTON, Archibald Henry

HAMILTON, Elaine Vera

HAMILTON, George Cecil Hans

HAMILTON, His Honour Henry Best Hans

HAMILTON, His Honour Judge Hugh Montgomerie

HAMILTON, His Honour Richard Graham

HAMILTON, John Andrew QC (First Viscount Summer of Ibstone)

HAMILTON-HAGUE, Rachael Elizabeth
HAMLYN, Clarence Adolphus

HAMMOND, (James) Anthony (His Honour Judge Hammond)

HAMMOND, Reginald Francis

HAMOND, Sir Charles Fred MP

HAMPSON, Robert Hamer

HAMWEE, David

HANCE, Edward Walker Brandard Malkin

HANCOCK, Henry Hilton

HAND, John Laster QC

HARDING, Harry Harcourt

HARDING, Jonathan Patrick

HARDY, Osvald Henry

HARGREAVES, His Honour Sir Gerald De La Peyne

HARGREAVES, Herbert Frank

HARGREAVES, Walter Yeates

HARLAND, William Dugdale

HARLOW, Irma Sylvia

HARLOW, Stephen Donald
HARRISON, Sir Archibald Frederick CBE

HARRISON, John (Keith)

HARRISON, Leon Melanie

HARRISON, Reginald

HARRISON, Sally

HARRISON, Sarah Louise
L. November 1989. Manchester Chambers; 72 Bridge Street, 1992-1997; Cheadle House Chambers, 19 Quay Street, 1998. HARRISON, Susan Kathryn

HART, His Honour (Frank) Donald QC

HART, Joseph William

HART, Paul

HARTLEY, Arthur Addleshaw

HARTLEY, Edwin Leach

HARTLEY, Henry

HARTLEY, Ivor

HARTLEY, James Walker
HARTLEY, Richard Anthony

HAWORTH, Kate Jessica

HAWORTH, Richard Anthony

HAYCOCK, Alexander Wilkinson Frederick MP
Born 1882, Cataraqui, Ontario, Canada. Died 15 November 1942-1952. WW.

HEATON, Frances Margaret

HEATON, David Michael

HEATON, Frances Margaret

HEAYE, Herbert

HEATH, Arthur Raymond MP

HEATHCOTE, John Moyer Jnr.
Born 12 July 1834 London. Died 5 October 1912 aged 19. Eton. Trinity College. Cambridge. AAS. L. 27 March 1856. Call 17 November 1859. No chambers address. His claim to fame is that in about 1869 he was regarded as the equal of any tennis player in the world. It was he who first suggested and tried the experiment of covering the ball with flannel. Publications; Tennis, 1890, Speed Skating, 1891. DNB. Foster.

HEATON, David Michael

HEAYE, Herbert

HEATON, David Michael

HEAYE, Herbert

HEATON, Frances Margaret

HEATON, Frances Margaret

HEAYE, Herbert

HEATON, Frances Margaret

HEATON, Frances Margaret
HEGGARTY, Kevin John

HEGGARTY, (Thomas) Brendan QC (His Honour Judge Hegarty QC)

HEILBRON, Rose QC (The Hon. Mrs Justice Heilbron DBE)
The following is my contribution to A Century of Liverpool Lawyers, 2002. The photograph was taken by Judge Richard Bingham QC in 1984. Rose Heilbron was born in Liverpool on the 19th August 1914, the daughter of Max and Nellie Heilbron. Educated at Belvedere School and at Liverpool University, in 1935 she achieved a first class honours degree in law with an LLM two years later. Her outstanding performance in Bar Finals earned her the prestigious Lord Justice Holker Scholarship. She was called to the Bar at Gray’s Inn on the 3rd May 1939. Her many years devoted service to her Inn were recognised when she became a Benchers in 1968 and Treasurer in 1985. She joined chambers at 43 Castle Street as the pupil of Richard Trotter (later a County Court Judge). She had one pupil, the late Judge John Edward Jones (father of local solicitor Glynys Arden and barrister Michael Arden). Her election to the Northern Circuit on the 2nd February 1940 was proposed by the Recorder of Liverpool, Edward Hemmerde KC. She soon built up a substantial Criminal and Personal Injury practice because she was a persuasive advocate who gave her all in the preparation of a case and the mastery of detail. Whilst still a junior and without a silk she argued before the House of Lords and against two Kings Counsel, one of whom was the Attorney General, Sir Hartley Shawcross KC, the case of Adam-v-Naylor (1946. 2 All ER 241) In 1945, Rose married Dr Nathaniel Burstein and in 1949 their daughter Hilary was born. Hilary followed in her mother's footsteps and took silk in 1987. Rose Heilbron’s practice was such that in 1949, after only ten years' Call, she was included in Lord Jowitt’s list of Silks. For the next 25 years she was in constant demand appearing in many important cases at Assize in St George's Hall and on appeal in London. The criminal case for which she is best remembered is her defence of George Kelly who was convicted in 1950 of the murder of the manager and assistant manager of the Cameo Cinema in Webster Road. The trial of Kelly and another man took 13 days. At that time it was the longest ever murder case. The jury disagreed. Kelly was subsequently tried on his own, convicted and hanged. The Court of Criminal Appeal rejected her efforts to have the conviction quashed on the ground that a juror was a convicted felon and was disqualified from sitting. The case was referred to the Court of Appeal by the Criminal Cases Review Commission and in 2003 the convictions were quashed for non disclosure. This was just one of the countless murder trials in which she appeared. It was also one of the many firsts she achieved during her career: (a) Rose Heilbron was the first woman: to take a first class honours degree at Liverpool University; (b) to lead in a murder trial; (c) to be appointed a Recorder; In 1966 she replaced Neville Laks as Recorder of Birkenhead, she held the appointment until it was abolished by the Courts Act 1971. Thereafter she was the Honorary Recorder until 1974. (f) To sit as a Commissioner of Assize; (g) to sit at the Central Criminal Court; (h) to be elected Leader of a Circuit (Northern Circuit 1973/74); (j) to be appointed Presiding Judge of a Circuit (Northern Circuit 1979/82); The first woman High Court Judge was not Rose Heilbron! It was Dame Elizabeth Lane. Rose was the second. She was appointed to the Family Division in August 1974. She seems to have started a trend as five Northern Circuit women have High Court Judges have followed her example – Mrs Justice Bracewell (Family Division 1998); Mrs Justice Elbourn (the first woman to go directly to the Queen's Bench Division – in 1992); Mrs Justice Smith (QBID 1992) and subsequently to the Court of Appeal: Mrs Justice Steel (QBID 1993) and Mrs Justice Hale (Family Division 1994). Mrs Justice Hale was appointed to the Court of Appeal in October 1999 the first ever woman from the Northern Circuit to be so honoured and, now in 2004, is the first woman to go to the House of Lords. Dame Rose sat with distinction in the Family Division (with a period in a Queen’s Bench whilst Presiding Judge) until her retirement on the 1st November 1988. Her remarkable achievements were marked by the award of an honorary LLD from the Universities of Liverpool, Manchester and Warwick.
HELM, James Howard
I. 26 January 1904. ETC. 7 February 1906. Prop. Tobin KC, Sec. Raby. King Street, Manchester, 1907-1913

HELME, James Miner
I. 26 January 1912. ETC. 29 February 1912. Prop. Sanderson KC, Sec. Rankin. 2 Mitre Court Buildings

HELSBY, William Ernest

HEMELRYK, Charles Joseph
Court of the Duchy & County Palatine of Lancaster, Registrar, Liverpool & Preston Districts of the Chancery

HEMELRYK, Charles Joseph
MA. I. 19 November 1917. No address, 1917-1936. 10 Winkley Street, Preston, 1937-1958. No address, 1959-

HEMMERDE, Edward George KC., MP.

HEMELRYK, Charles Joseph

HELM, James Howard
Born 13 November 1871 London. Died 24 May 1948 aged 76. (Winchester Cricket XI); University College,
London. Died 24 May 1948. He had been Recorder of Liverpool for 39 years.

HEMING, George Wingman QC
Born 19 August 1821. Died 6 January 1905 aged 83. Clapham Grammar School; St John’s College, Cambridge, BA; Senior Wrangler & Fellow, 1844; MA
1847. AAS. L. 15 November 1844. Call 3 May 1850; Bencher 1876; Treasurer 1897. 15 Old Buildings; 1876-
1884. 13 New Square, 1885-1905. Standing Counsel to Cambridge University, 1875-1879. Junior Counsel to
the Treasury, 1871-1875. Silk 1875. Editor of Equity Cases & Chancery Appeals which subsequently merged with the Law Reports of the Chancery Division. Official Refersee of the Supreme Court, 1877-1905.

HENRICKSON, Christine

HENLEY, Raymond Francis

HENNELL, (Peter) Gordon
Lancashire County Hall, Birkenhead. Birkenhead High School GDST; University College, Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge, MA AAS. M. 3
March 1981. Call 29 July 1982. ETC. 1982. Pupilmaster, John VAley Manchester Chambers, 43 King Street,
1952-1988. 2nd Leader of the Northern Circuit, 1989-2001; 22 Nicholas Street, Chester, 2001 Wals &
Chester Circuit. 59 Uncle of Cecil Henriques qv. Bradfield College, Berkshire; Worcester College, Oxford,

HENNESSY, Shirley Jane
1997. Prop. William Waldron QC; Sec. Graham Wells. Shirley Wales Chambers, Merchants Court, Liverpool,
1997.

HENRICKS, Cecil Quixano
Jalland. Manchester Chambers; 40 Kennedy Street, 1956-
1939; 2 Booth Street, 1930-1976; 15 Police Street, 1976-
Hotel, Manchester on 27 June 1996 to mark the 60th anniversary of his Call to the Bar.

HENRIQUES, Henry Straus Quixano KC
Historical Society of England; St George’s in the East Jewish Settlement; West London Synagogue of British Jews. Executive Committee Member of; Grotius Society;
The Return of the Jews to England; Jewish Marriages & The English Law WW.

HENRIQUES, Richard Henry Quixano QC (The
Hon. Mr Justice Henriques
Born 27 October 1943 Lytham St Annes. Son of Cecil Henriques qv. Bradford College, Berkshire; Worcester
Ian Webster. Manchester Chambers, 2 Booth Street, 1967-

HENRY, Alexander

HENRY, Henry

HENRY, Henry
HENRY, (Philip) Bruce

HENSMILL, Michael John (His Honour Judge Henstell)

HENSTOCK, Francis William

HEPPENSTALL, Rachel Elizabeth

HERBERT, (Thomas) Arnold KC, MP

HERFORD, Harry Francis

HERIOT-HILL, Eric Douglas Mackay

HERMAN, Raymond Charles

HERNANDEZ, David Anthony (His Honour Judge Hernandez)
Born 15 September 1953 Trinidad. Married to HH Judge Newton v.s. Bury Grammar School; St Catherine’s College, Oxford; MA. AAS. L. 12 January 1858. Anglican-Amer. Aswell as being a very able lawyer, he loved fine music. I like the reference in DNB which reads “he was without skill as an executant on the violincello.”

HERTZ, Gerald Berkley

HERSFORD, Stephen MP

HESKETH, Edward Fleetwood

HESLING, Edith OBE (Mrs Bradbury)
She was the first woman student admitted to Gray’s Inn and the first woman elected to the Northern Circuit. Born 1889. Died 22 June 1971 aged 72. G. 13 June 1923. ETC. 9 July 1923. Prop. Ashtcn KC. Sec. Jolly Manchester Chambers; 23 King Street, 1924-1928; 2 Booth Street, 1929-1963. Lecturer in Law Victoria University of Manchester. Member, Unemployment Appeal Tribunal.

HEWART, Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon KC, MP

HEWITT, Penelope Ann CBE
**Heywood, George Washington (His Honour Judge Heywood)**

**Heywood, Thomas**

**Heyworth, Alison**

**Hibbert, Luke Taylor**

**Hibbert, Thomas Dorning**

**Hicks, Pascale Anne**

**Hicks, William Arthur**

**Higgins, Alfred**

**Higgins, Alfred Herbert**

**Hibbert, Thomas, Born 6 January 1842. Died 17 January 1896, aged 54.**

**Hill, Edward Maurice KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Hill)**

**Hill, John Edward**

**Hilditch, Richard**

**Hill, Arthur Maurice**

**Hill, Edward Maurice KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Hill)**
HILL, William Ellis

HILL, William Septon

HILLMAN, Roger John

HILLS, Eustace Gilbert KC (His Honour Judge Hills KC)

HINCHLIFFE, (Frank) Philip (Rideal) QC (His Honour Judge Hinchliffe QC)

HINCHLIFFE, (Frank) Philip Nichols QC

HINDLE, Edward Bruce

HINMERS, William

HIRST, Henry Edward

HOARE, Gregory Blake

HOBBUS, John Stewart QC (The Rt. Hon. The Lord Hobblehouse of Woodborough in the County of Wiltshire)

HOBLEY, John William Dixon CMG

HOBSON, Heather Fiona

HODGE, James Philip MP

HODGSON, Arthur John

HODGSON, Francis Henry Birckett

HODGSON, James

HODGSON, John Hargrave
Eldest son of Richard Hargrave of Salisbury Street, Strand. AAS M. 14 April 1845. Call 8 November 1850. 3 Brick Court, 1876-1905. No address, 1906-1913. Not in 1914 Law List.

HODGSON, Timothy Paul

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James

HOGG, James
HOLMES, Paul Cyril

HOLMES, Philip John

HOLROYDE, Timothy Victor QC

HOLT, Abigail Claire


HOLT, Frederick Appleby OBE

HOLT, James Richard Trist

HOLT, Margaret Evelyn
Born 18 May 1944 Liverpool. Cheltenham Ladies College; Queen's College, Cambridge, BA1 979; MA Co,Solicitors. 1 King Street, Manchester, 2001.

HOLT, Mary MP (Her Honour Mary Holt)

HOLT, Mary MP (His Honour Mary Holt)

HOPPER, Oswald Stokes

* HOPE, Antony Derwin (His Honour Judge Hope)

HOPE, Collingwood CBE., KC

HOPE, Jacques Derek

HOPE, Nadine Samantha
gave her a slight punishment and have never seen her since." Sir Louis Blom-Cooper QC kindly invited me as his guest at Middle Temple Hall on 9 March 1998 on his Reader's Reading "Hopwood, the Good: A Study in a Rational Sentencing Policy and Practice." At my request he repeated the talk to the Bench & Bar in Liverpool on 1 October 1998 in the court room of the Recorder of Liverpool and a transcript is in Circuit Records.

HOPWOOD, Julia Elizabeth

HORAN, Michael James
Born 20 July 1829 at 47 Chancery Lane. 5th son of John Spindler Hopwood, solicitor. Died 14 October 1904 aged 75. King's College School, King's College, Cambridge. AAS. M. 2 November 1850. Call 6 June 1853, Bencher 1876, Reader Lent 1886; Treasurer 1895. 3 Paper Buildings, 1876-1877, 1 Essex Court, 1878-1904. Silk 1874. MP (L) Stockport, 1883-1885, Middleton, 1892-1895. Recorder of Liverpool, 1886-1904. Founder, Romilly Society, 1897. to reform the criminal law and prison administration." Member of the Council of Legal Education. Publications; Registration...
HOSACK, John
Born 1809. Died 3 November 1887. 3rd son of John Hosack of Glengaber, Dunfanaghy, AAS. M. 26 January 1838. Call 29 January 1841; Bencher 1875; Reader Lent 1884. 6 King's Bench Walk, 1848; 3 Pump Court, 1876-1877. Police Magistrate, Clerk of the Peace, 5 June 1877-1887. Middle Temple Examiner in International & Constitutional Law. Publications: Treatise on Conflict of English & Scottish Law; 1847; Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers, 1869. DNB. Foster.

HOUGHTON, Lisa Jane

HOWARD, Anthony John

HOWARD, John Taylor

HUFFER, (Thomas) Ian

HOWARDS, Catherine Jane

HOWARTH, Nigel John Graham (His Honour Judge Howarth)

HOWARTH, Richard Anthony

HOUKLER, Reginald QC

HOWELLS, Catherine Jane

HOWELLS, Catherine Jane

HOUCH, Edmund Bernard Carlo

HOUNDING, William

HOUNDER, Reginald QC

HOLDSHAW, John
HUGHES, Archibald Owen


HUGHES, Ian Hamilton-Douglas QC (His Honour Judge Hughes QC)


HUGHES, Paul


HUGHES, Kathyrn Lesley


HUGHES, Paul


HUGHES, Rachel


HUGHES, Roww Moelwyn QC, MP.


* HUGHES, Thomas QC (His Honour Judge Hughes QC)

Born 20 October 1822 Uffington, Berkshire. Died 22 March 1896 Brighton aged 73. Rugby, Oriole College, Oxford, BA. 1 January 1843; 28 January 1847; Bencher 1870. Joined the Western Circuit and practised from 7 Old Square & 3 Old Building. Silk 1869. County Court Judge, July 1882-1896. He went to live in Chester and sat on Circuit 9 which included Stockport and Ashton-under-Lyne (now Tameside). He wrote “Town Brown’s Schooldays.” There is a statue of Hughes at Rugby School. DBN. Foster.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas Raffles KC


HULL, Sir Hubert


HULL, Leslie David (His Honour Judge Hull)


HULME, Thomas Allen


HULTON, Arthur Hyde


HULTON, Harrington Arthur Harrop


HULL, Samuel Fletcher


HULTON, William Adam (His Honour Judge Hulton)


HUMBER, Thomas


Humphreys, Michael


Humphreys, David John

HUMPHRIES, His Honour Gerard William

HUMPHRIES, Paul Benedict

HUMPHRY, Richard Michael

HURST, His Honour Sir Gerald Berkeley QC., MP.

HURST, Alan Stone

HUSAIN, Mukhtar QC

HUTCHINSON, Christopher Clark

HUTCHINSON, Godfrey Cresswell

HUTCHINSON, Sir Geoffrey Clegg MC, QC, MP.
(Baron Ilford of Bury)

HUSBAND, John
Very little information save that he signed the Liverpool Prosecutions Book some date between 1952 & 1956. from 7 Rumford Street, Liverpool. The entry is marked "Returned to British West Indies" but no date is given. Never appeared in the Law List.

HUSSEIN, Mukhtar QC

HYDTNER, Benet Alan QC
ILFORD, Baron (See Sir Geoffrey Hutchinson)

INGHAM, Charles Neil

INGHAM, His Honour Theophilus Hastings


IRELAND, John Hilton

IROFF, Augustine Okekeurnwa

IRONFIELD, Janet Ruth

IRVINE, Francis Hugh

IRVINE, Pearson Robert

IRVING, Gillian
Born 1 November 1958 Carlisle. Married to P. IRVING, Gillian

ISAACS, Dennis Godfrey

ISAACS, Donald Godfrey

ISAACS, Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs QC, MP (First Marquess of Reading)

IRVING, Pearson Robert

IRVING, Pearson Robert

IRVING, Pearson Robert


JACOULELLI, Joseph MA., LLB (Cantab) (Manchester) St James’s Chambers, 68 Quay Street, Manchester, 1996–2001 & Manchester University.


JAGGER, (George) Harold Born 9 January 1877. Died 9 February 1954 aged 77. 1. 27 January 1902. ETC. 14 February 1902. Prop Shc KC Sec. Leslie Scott. Circuit Junior, summer 1902. Liverpool Chambers; 10 Cook Street, 1902; Stephenson’s Chambers, 25 Lord Street, 1903–1911. He married Dorothy Macber in 1908 and they had 6 children. Not being able to support his wife in the standard of living to be expected by the daughter of a wealthy shipowner, MP and director of the Great Western Railway, he went into paint manufacture at Greenford in Middlesex. When his wife died in 1924 he sold the business. He was worried about the dangers of lead in paint. He returned to Wirral and joined his brother in the family firm of George Jagger, sugar refiners which was sold to Tate & Lyle in the 1940’s. He was an active member of Royal Liverpool Golf Club Autobiography, “Brief Life.” Henry Young & Sons Ltd, Liverpool, 1934. An interesting account of circuit life in the early 1900’s and of F E Smith’s early days in Liverpool. Information supplied by his sons Hamish and Giles and His Honour Alan Booth QC.


JAMES, Charles (His Honour Judge Charles James) Born 17 April 1943. Trent College, Long Eaton, Derby, Selwyn College, Cambridge, MA 1968. Marshal to Mr Justice Nield 1 July 1965. ETC. 1 October 1965. Sec. Michael Maguire. Circuit Junior, 1966. Same Liverpool Chambers at 10 Water Street, 1965–1969, 2nd floor. Oriel Chambers, 14 Water Street, 1970–1982. Refuge Assurance House (now Manchester Central), 1982. Bert was proud of the fact that he was the first Recorder to be sworn in on Circuit following the Courts Act 1971. Circuit Judge, 1972–1988. Liverpool, 1972–1975; Manchester & Salford, 1975–1988. At the tributes at Crown Square, 29 August 2002, the Recorder of Manchester, His Honour Judge Sir Rhys Davies QC said “I found him to be a jovial and somewhat patriarchal figure who treated young members of the Bar with enormous kindness and to whom he dispensed so much good advice” Martin Steiger QC replying captured the essence of Bert Jalland with the following anecdote “I recall on one occasion going into court with a young defendant who asked me who the judge was. When I said it was His Honour Judge Jalland, my client was taken with a sudden urge to visit the lavatory. He was on the run for six months. In that six month period I had occasion to make a speech at a Law Society dinner and retailed this account thinking it might amuse the assembled solicitors. When my client eventually appeared before Judge Jalland, the judge, demonstrating his complete grasp of everything that happened in the legal scene at Manchester said “Mr Steiger, is this the case that was discussed at the recent Law Society dinner?” WW.


JAMES, Thomas Henry

JAMESON, Anthony George

JANION, Richard Garnett

JENKINSON, Lee David

JENKYNS-JONES, Toby Richard Wyndham

JESS, Digby Charles

JOHNSON, Arthur

JOHNSON, Arthur Russell

JOHNSON, Carolyn Ann

JOHNSON, Christine Margaret

JOHNSON, Eric Townsend

JOHNSON, Ian Frederick

JOHNSON, John Hernaman

JOHNSON, Kathrynn Margaret

JOHNSON, Michael Sloan

JOHNSON, Nicholas Robert

JOHNSON, Steven
JOHNSTON, Arthur McWilliam Lawson MC

JOHNSTONE, Roy Harvey OBE

JONES, John Benedict

JONES, Sir Arthur Probyn (2nd Bt)

JONES, Sir John Catterall KC

JONES, Sir William (William) Jones

JONES, Benjamin William

JONES, Sir Arthur Probyn MC

JONES, Claire-Louise

JONES, David Prys

JONES, Edward Bartley QC

JONES, Edwin (Honour Judge Edwin Jones)

JONES, Hannah Louise

JONES, Harold Emry
JONES, Hilary Jean

JONES, for Henry Morris QC (His Honour for Morris Jones QC)

Born 5 March 1922. Died 23 October 1999 aged 77.
Son of Re v. Professor Morris Jones. Taunton School.
Born 5 March 1922. Died 23 October 1999 aged 77.


JONES, John Walter

JONES, Joseph Alun

JONES, Joseph Birdsall
Born 4 November 1845. Son of William Ronson Jones, Master of the Liverpool Athenaeum. Liverpool University, BA. 1881; LLB 1882; FRAM. Late of Madras Civil Service. AAS. M. 11 November 1874. Call 13 June 1877. ETC. 6 April 1878. Prop. Temple QC Sec. Butler. 11 St George's Chambers, St George's Crescent, Liverpool, 1879-1899. Liverpool & Kirkdale Sessions & Liverpool Court of Passage. No address, 1900-1935. Not in 1936 Law List. Foster

JONES, Lewis Rouse

JONES, Michael

JONES, Michael Wyn

JONES, Phillipa Nancy Hudson

JONES, Reginald
Born 1858. 2nd son of Thomas, 7th Viscount Ranelagh. Jesus College, Cambridge, BA. AAS. 1 1 January 1877. Call 17 November 1880. 3 Pump Court, 1882-1885. No address, 1886-1940. Not in 1941 Law List. Foster

JONES, Robert Albert

JONES, Siân Scott

JONES, William Ambrose

JONES, William Kenneth Howcroft
JORDAN, Ernest William

JORDAN, Fiona Claire

JORDAN, Gilbert

JORDAN, Thomas Hudson (His Honour Judge Jordan)

KANDEL, Alexander QC.

KARL, Harry Seton

KAUR, Rani

KAY, Andrew Cassels OBE

KAY, John Lawrence

KAY, John Walters Sellers

KAY, John (William) QC. (The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Kay)

KAY, Joseph QC

KAY, Sam Sidney

KENNEDY, Anthony

KEARNEY, Robert Michael

KEAVENY, John Anthony

KEENAN, Peter Bernard

KEMP, Stephen Richard

KENNEDY, John Nixon

KENNEDY, Michael John

KELLY, Thomas Joseph DSO., MC., KC.

KEMP, Sir Norman CBE

KENNEDY, Sir William Rann QC (The Rt. Hon.

KENNEDY, Sir Edward Scott QC
KENNY, Charlotte

KENNY, David Joseph

KENWARD, Timothy David Nelson

KENYON, Hon. Edward Frederick

KERR, Hon. Michael (Robert Emanuel) QC (The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Kerr)

KERR, Michael (Robert Emanuel) QC (The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Kerr)

KERR, David Milne

KERR, David Milne

KERR, Sir Leonard William

KERSHAW, Philip Charles Stones (His Honour Philip Kershaw)
Born 9 April 1910. Died 1 July 1986. aged 67. Stonyhurst College; Merterton College, Oxford. MA 1936. This very complicated murder case is in Notable British Trials. WW.

KERSHAW, Sir Leonard William

KERSHAW, (Philip) Michael QC (His Honour Judge Kershaw QC)

KERSHAW, Sir Leonard William

KERSHAW, Henry Aidan (His Honour “Harry” Kershaw)
KEWISH, Michael John  

KEY, Richard William  

KHAN, Aaminah  
Born 19 May 1979, Preston. Brownedge St Mary's, Preesall. AAS. M. 7 November 1868. Call 6 June 1871. ETC. 12 July 1871. Prop. Quain QC. Sec. Bruce. 3 Hare Court, 1876. 3 King's Bench Walk, 1877-1881; 2 Hare Court, 1882-1883. 9 King's Bench Walk, 1894-1896; 4 Harcourt Buildings, 1897-1903. Not in 1902 Law List.

KHAN, Abdul  

KHAN, Basharat Jamil  

KHAN, Shokat  

KHAWAR, Afzal  

KHAWAR, Aftab  

KING, Timothy Roger Alan QC  

KINGHORN, John  

KINPLELLER, Walter Robert  

KIRBY, Lawrence Daniel  

KIRKHAM, Arthur MacDonald  
KIRSTEN, Adrian Richard Calthorpe

KITCHIN, Louise Jane

KITCHING, Robin Miles

KLEVAN, Rodney Conrad QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Klevan)

KLOSS, Alexander Wolfgang

KLOSS, Diana Mary

KNOFF, Elliot Michael

KNOWLES, Graham Roy

KNOWLES, Gwyneth

KNOWLES, Henry Joseph

KNOWLES, John
KNOWLES, Sir Lees MP., First Bt.

KNOWLES, Leonard Joseph

KNOWLES, Mark
Born 26 September 1834. Youngest son of Mark Knowles KNOWLES, Mark

KNOWLES, Michael John

KNOWLES, Townley Rigby

KNOX-MAWER, Ronald

KOPPEL, Percy Augustus CMC., CBE

KOROL, Kathryn Margaret

LACHS, Henry Lazarus (His Honour Judge Lachs)

LAHRI, Indrajit

LAING, Hugh Charles Desmond

LAING, Paula Ulander

* LAKIN, Peter Maurice (His Honour Judge Lakin)

LALENG, Per Christian

LAMB, Charles Astley

LAMB, Eric Alan

LAMBERT, Deborah Mary
LANCASTER, Richard Mark

LANCASTER, William Charles Alfred

LANEDO, Tina Jeanette
Born 28 May 1908. Died 21 November 1971 aged 63. Prop. Gully QC. Sec. Smyly. 3 Temple Gardens, 1887-1915. It records the name of every person elected to the Circuit with date of election, proposer and date.

LANE, David Goodwin QC.

LANCASTER, John

LANDER, Mark Dieter

LASCELLES, Rev. John

LASKI, Neville Jonas QC

LATIMER, Andrew Gerard

LAU, Wei Shieong

LAUGHARNE, Roland Hugh Polden

LAWERY, Michael James

LAWN, Edgar
G. 26 January 1916. Northern Circuit but election not noted probably due to word events. No address, 1921-1923. Not in 1924 Law List.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Joseph Bell

LAWRENCE, Nigel Stuart
LAWRENCE, Paul Ogden QC (Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lawrence)

LAWRENCE, Roger Bernard KC

LAWRENCE, William Frederick MP

LAWRIE, Richard Henegan
Born 1815. Eldest son of Archibald Lawrie of Carlisle. Pembroke College, Cambridge, BA 1838. AAS. L. 27 May 1835. Call 16 June 1840. 10 Ferrar’s Building, 1876; 3 Pump Court, 1877-1886. No address, 1887-1891. Not in 1892 Law List. He was one of a small number who, after the North Eastern Circuit was formed in 1876, was a member of both Circuits. Foster.

LAWSON, Andrew Charles

LAWSON, Arthur Hamilton

LAWTON, Arthur

LAWTON, (Kenneth) Keith (Fullerton) (His Honour Judge Lawton)

LAYCOCK, Ann

LAYTON, John Henry QC

LAZARUS, Grant Philip


LEACH, Alexander

LEACH, John

LEACH, Robert Webber

LEADLEY-BROWN, Cicely

LECK, David Henry MC

LEDWIDGE, Francis Andrew
LEES-JONES, John OBE., MP

LEIGH, Christopher Thomas Bowes OBE (His Honour Judge Leigh OBE)

LEIGH, His Honour Thomas Bowes

LEIGH, William Gerald

LEES, Sir Joseph Francis Brit., QC., MP

LEES, Daniel William Cartan

LEEMING, Richard Brettargh

LEEMING, Richard

LEESON, Simon George

LERESCHE, Gerard Sunderland

LERESCHE, John Henry Proctor

LESLEY, Alan
LEVER, Hon. Bernard Lewis (His Honour Judge Lever)

LEVER, Dorothy Rae (Mrs Stone)

LEVER, His Honour (John) Michael QC

LEVER, His Honour Judge Lever of the City of Manchester

LEVENS, Brian Henry QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Levenson)


LEVINE, Steven Adrian

LEVY, Raina Joy

LEWIS, Brian William (His Honour Judge Lewis)

* LEWIS, Jeffrey Allan (His Honour Judge Jeffrey Lewis)

LEWIS, (Henry) Roger Justin CBE

LEWIS, Joseph

LEWIS, Lawrence Frederick

LEWIS, Roy John David
LEWIS, Sir Walter Llewellyn
Born 13 November 1849 Banbury. Died 26 September 1909 aged 80. Queen's University, Galway, MA. Gold Medalist in Experimental Science 1869 & 1871. AAS.M. 6 June 1872. Call 26 January 1876. ETC. 4 August 1876. Prop Hershell QC Sec. Gally 9 King's Bench Walk, 1876; Lincoln Chambers, South King Street, Manchester, 1877-1878 Wales and Chester Circuit, 1879-1930. 1 Hart Court, 1879-1880; 8 King's Bench Walk, 1881-1885. Trinidad; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1885; Puisne Judge, 1889. Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1900-1901.

LEY, Nigel Joseph

LEY, John Kirkwood

LIAAS, His Honour William John


LIGHT, Enoch

LIMB, Christopher

LIND-SMITH, His Honour Gerard Gustave

LINDSAY, Alexander CVO., QC
Born 8 June 1846. Died 13 September 1926 aged 80. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; BA, MA 1868. Member of Lloyds', 1868. AAS.M. M. 31 July 1900. Call 25 April 1873; Bencher 1896; Reader Lent 1919. ETC. 16 August 1876. Prop. Hershell QC Sec. Elliot. 1 Pump Court, 1876-1882; Goldsmith Building, 1883- 1892. Silk 1897. CVO 1924. Peerage; Counsel; Windsor Herald, 1894; Norroy King of Arms, 1919; Clarenceux, 1922-1926. Contested. Burnley, 1874; 1876; 1884; 1896; Huddersfield, 1880; Forfarshire, 1885. WW. Foster.

LIND-SMITH, His Honour Gerard Gustave

LISBONA, Nissim

LISTER, Stephen William

LITTLE, George QC

LITTLE, Ian

LITTLE, James Hayward

LITTLE, Thomas Shepherd MP

LITTLER, Martin Gordon

LITTLER, Martin Gordon
LITTLE, Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson CB, QC

LITTLET, Richard Mark

LIVELLER, Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson CB., QC

LIVESEY, Ronald John Dearden QC (His Honour Judge Livesey QC)

LIVESEY, Rhian Danielle

LLOYD, Heather Claire

LLOYD, Rt Hon. (John) Selwyn (Brooks) CBE., QC., MP (Baron Selwyn Lloyd of Wirral, Merseyside)

LLOYD, Timothy (Andrew Wigram) QC. The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lloyd

LLOYD-WENDEY, Jane


LLOYD-JACOB, George Harold KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Lloyd-Jacob)

LLOYD-JONES, His Honour David Trevor VRD

LLOYD-JONES, William Peter

LLOYD-SMITH, Rebecca June

LOCHEE, Baron (See Edmund Robertson)

LOCHENBERG, Abigail

LOCKE, Geoffrey Norman Wanstall

LOCKETT, His Honour Reginald
LONGSON, Edward Harold (His Honour Judge Longson)

LONGWORTH, Antony Stephen

LOUGHREY, William John

LOVERIDGE, Andrew Robert

LOWCOCK, Andrew Charles (His Honour Judge Lowcock)

LOWE, Charles James Blackburn

LOWE, Geoffrey James

LOWE, Henry Parker

LOWE, James Walter

LOWE, Roger

LOWNDES, John James
LOWSON, Norman Laurence

LOWTHER, Arthur James Beresford

LOWTHER, James William MP (First Viscount Ullswater)

LUMB, Herbert

LUMB, James

LUND, Celia
Born 12 November 1954 Chester. The Queen’s School, Chester; Liverpool University; The Drama Studio, London; Liverpool Polytechnic, LLL B. November 1988. ETC. 1898. Pupilmasters, William George & Nicholas Orr. Liverpool Chambers, 20 North John Street, 1988-1997; merger with, 14 Castle Street; Atlantic Chambers, Cook Street, 1997.

LUNT, Beverly Anne (Her Honour Judge Lunt)
Born 8 March 1954 Chester. The Queen’s School, Chester; Liverpool University; The Drama Studio, London; Liverpool Polytechnic, LLL B. November 1988. ETC. 1898. Pupilmasters, William George & Nicholas Orr. Liverpool Chambers, 20 North John Street, 1988-1997; merger with, 14 Castle Street; Atlantic Chambers, Cook Street, 1997.

LOVEDAY, Jean Wotherspoon OBE, Ann Snowling and Margaret Henley.
LYNSKEY, George Justin KC (The Hon. Mr Justice Lynskey)

LYON, Adrian Pierre (His Honour Judge Lyon)

LYONS, John Edward Patrick

M

MABERY, Alexander Cahill

MACALAY, Ian Anderson CRE

MACARTHUR, William

Mccleary, Robert (His Honour Judge McCleary)

McCall, Robert Forster
Born 28 February 1882. Died 11 September 1942 aged 60. 2nd son of Sir Robert Alfred McColl KC QC, charteredhouse, 1895-1901; Osiris College, Oxford, LLB AAS. M. 15 November 1902. Call. 12 June 1907. ETC. 9 March 1908. Prop. Mellor KC; Sec. J W Mansfield 1 Temple Gardens, 1919-1942. He worked in the Ministry of Munitions during the War of 1914-1918. After the War he went to South Africa. The Old Carthusian records have him down as a member of the East African Circuit but it is not known if he practised. He returned to England in 1934 and joined the Home Office. Information supplied by Robert’s son, Hilary E McCall.

McCANN, Simon Howard

McCarroll, John Johnson

McCLUGGAGE, Brian Thomas

McClure, John Patrick

• McCOMBE, Richard (George Bromwell) QC (The Hon. Mr Justice McCombe)

MCLEARY, Anthony

MacCONKEY, William Dixon
McCONNELL, William Robert KC

Born 2 July 1837 Ireland. Died 21 December 1906 aged 69. Royal Academic Institution, Belfast; London University, BA. A. 1. 30 May 1859. Call 30 April 1862. ETC. 1862. 12 Kings Bench Walk, 1862-1866. Revising Barrister for Liverpool 1860. Junior Counsel to, Board of Trade, 1875; Board of Customs, 1876. Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections in the City of Gloucester. Silk 1991. Prop. Addison QC. Sec. Parry. No chambers address. Wellington's wife died in 1869 aged 104. She had been the driving force behind Wirral Conservancy of Rivers for over 50 years. She bequeathed her home, Hilbre House, West Kirby to the MP for Wirral, Selwyn Lloyd qv as she wanted the house to retain it's links with Wirral Conservancy. See "Selwyn Lloyd" by D R Thope; Jonathan Cape 1989.

McDONALD, Andrew


MacDONALD, Eileen Agnes

Born 1905. Only daughter of Percy MacDonald of Cheadle-cum-Hardy, dentist. AAS. M. 21 March 1923. Call 17 November 1926. Pupilmaster, Neville Lasik. Manchester Chambers; 3 St James's Square, 1930-1948; 60 King Street, 1949-1955. No address, 1956-1963. Not in 1964 Law List. According to Joseph Candley's short history of 3 St James's Square which he wrote in 1896, she was a very capable barrister who only came to the Bar to please her father When father died she left the Bar to become a greatly respected JP, widely regarded as an unpaid Stipendiary Magistrate.

McDONALD, Paul


MacDONALD, William Patrick


McDOUGALL, Archibald


McENERY, Patrick Joseph


McEWAN, Malcolm Charles


McFARLAND, Arthur


MAGCILL, John Bardeley


MCGINTY, Robert Fraser


McGUIRE, Deidre Maria


McGUIRE, Donal Patrick

MACHELL, Raymond (Donatus) QC

MACHIN, Charles Kim

McHUGH, Pauline Mary

McLRAITH, John Robert

McINTYRE, Angus George Milward

McKEAND, Charles Pilling

McKEEVER, John

McKENNA, Brian Malachy

McKENZIE, Sir William Warrender GBE., KC.

McKEON, James Patrick

MCKEE, Hugh Anthony

MCKEEVER, John
MacLEAN, Henry Chevers
Born 31 October 1884. 2nd son Henry MacLean of “The Laurels,” Newton by Chester AAS. M.5 November 1907. Call 8 June 1910. ETC. 13 February 1911. Prop. Taylor KC. Sec. Cathibert Smith. 8 Harrington Street, Liverpool, 1911-1914. Commissioned Lt., 13 September 1914, 9th Bty, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. He went to France on 15 October 1915, was promoted to Captain and was killed in action on 1 July 1916 aged 31. Thiopval Memorial. Somme, France, Pike & Face 4D & 86. The memorial is on the D73 off the main Bapaume to Albert road (D292). Information supplied by Public Records Office & Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

MACLEOD, Nigel Ronald Buchanan QC

MCMEEKIN, Ian

MACMILLAN, (John) Bruce (His Honour Judge Macmillan)

MCMILLAN, Robert James

MACMULLEN, Edmund Ronalds

McNEILL, Fiona Kirsty

McNEILL, David Bruce QC (The Hon. Mr Justice McNeill)

McNEILL, Robert James

MBLoughlin, James

MCMILLAN, John) Bruce (His Honour Judge Macmillan)

McMASTER, Henderson
MacPherson of Cluny and Blairgowrie, Sir William (Alan)


MacQuitty, James Lloyd OBE


Maddocks, William QC


Maddison, David George (His Honour Judge Maddison)


MADDOCKS, Bertram Catterall (His Honour Judge Maddocks)


MADDOCKS, His Honour George


Maden, Henry MP


Maenan, Lord (See Sir William Francis Kyffin Taylor)

Maggie, John

Pulpillage with Kenneth Hollins. Left to go into business as soon as pulpillage ended. Did not get into Bar Directory.

Magueir, (Albert) Michael MC., MM., QC

MAHMOOD, Ghazan

MAHONEY, William
Born 25 August 1821. Educated at Chetham’s School; Manchester Grammar School; St. John’s College, Cambridge; M.A. 1845. Called to the Bar in 1848. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MAHON, John
Born 16 January 1921. Educated at Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University, LLB; BSc; PhD. Called to the Bar in 1948. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MAIKO, Robin
Born 25 August 1836. Died 14 March 1914 aged 77. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MALLARD, Derek Blaise
Born 20 March 1929. Educated at Manchester Grammar School; Evacuated to Cheltenham at beginning of 1939-1945 War. A lot was done to keep young people occupied during the War. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MALLON, Joanna

MANN, Sara Angela

MANSFIELD, Gillian
BA (Warwick); LLM (Sheffield); CPE (Leeds). He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MANSFIELD, Horatio
Born 1821. 5th son of John Mansfield of Manchester. His father was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MANSFIELD, Hon. John William
Born 10 July 1857. 2nd son of William, Lord Sandhurst, GCB, GCNI. Called to the Bar in 1848. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MANLEY, David Eric
Born 30 April 1956. Ercles, Cheadle Hulme School; Leeds University, LLB; 1 July 1981. ETC. 1982. Prop. Christopher Rose QC. Sec. Roger Farley. Manchester Chambers; 460 Royal Exchange; 40 King Street 1981. He is a Solicitor and partner in Crush, Crush & Harris.

MANLEY, Hilary

MARR, Robin
Born 25 August 1929. Educated at Manchester Grammar School; Evacuated to Cheltenham at beginning of 1939-1945 War. A lot was done to keep young people occupied during the War. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MARTIN, Jonathan

MASH, (Hon) Michael

MARR, Robin
Born 25 August 1929. Educated at Manchester Grammar School; Evacuated to Cheltenham at beginning of 1939-1945 War. A lot was done to keep young people occupied during the War. He practised in Manchester and Liverpool and was a Recorder for the Borough of Salford in 1876. He was a Circuit Judge for the Manchester Circuit from 1878 to 1893 and Recorder 1921-1926. He was a Bencher of the Inns of Court from 1893 to 1911 and a Treasurer of the Inns of Court from 1891 to 1893. He was a QC in 1881 and was appointed Kt. in 1887. He died in 1927.

MASH, (Hon) Michael

MARTIN, Jonathan
MANTELL, Charles (Barrie Knight) QC (The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Mantell)


MARCHINGTON, John Mellor


MARCHSOND, Zabeda Khartoon


MARCHINGTON, John Mellor


MARKS, Leon Q


MARKIOTT, George Martin


MARRIOTT, Andrea Charles


MARSDEEN, Frederick John


MARSF, Alfred


MARRIS, Andrew Charles


MARTIN, Gerard James QC


MARTIN, John Vandeloe QC

MARTIN, Rachael Christina
BA (Sussex); LLM (Lincs). 1. November 1991.
Manchester Chambers; 6th floor, Sunlight House, Quay
as a solicitor, 1998. Bobberts Mackan, solicitors, Bristol,
2002.

MARTIN, Sir (Robert) Bruce QC
Born 2 November 1938. Shrewsbury School; Liverpool
University, LLB 1959. AAS M. 23 October 1956. Call
February 1960. Liverpool Chambers, 14 Cook Street,
Co., since 1980. Vice Chairman, Mersey RHA, 1986–

MASON, Albert George Turner
1961; 17 North John Street, 1962–1964; No address,
1988 (Member 1983–1988); Chairman, North West
Co., since 1980. Vice Chairman, Mersey RHA, 1986–
1990. Liverpool Chambers; 14 Cook Street, University,
Co., since 1980. Vice Chairman, Mersey RHA, 1986–

MASON, George
Born 1854. 3rd son of Richard Mason of Staffords
Born 8 October 1972. Wigan, St Peter's High School,
Orrell; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MA L. 9 October
Keensworth's Buildings, 83 Bridge Street, Manchester,
January 2000.

MATHER, Alison Elisabeth
Born 8 October 1972. Wigan, St Peter’s High School,
Orrell; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MA L. 9 October

MATHER, Harold
Born 1853. 2nd son of Henry Matthews of Middlesex.
Leise QC. Sec. Sharpe. 2 King's Bench Walk, 1895–
1898; 3 Hare Court, 1899–1903. Joined North Eastern
Circuit with chambers at 23 Cheapside, Bradford. No

MASON, Albert George Turner
1961; 17 North John Street, 1962–1964; No address,
1988 (Member 1983–1988); Chairman, North West
Co., since 1980. Vice Chairman, Mersey RHA, 1986–
1990. Liverpool Chambers; 14 Cook Street, University,
Co., since 1980. Vice Chairman, Mersey RHA, 1986–

MASON, George
Born 1854. 3rd son of George Mason of Staffords
Born 8 October 1972. Wigan, St Peter’s High School,
Orrell; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MA L. 9 October

MASON, George
Born 1854. 3rd son of George Mason of Staffordshire.
Jesus College, Cambridge, MA, 1881. AAS L. 20 March
Edwards QC. Sec. Collins. 13 South King Street,
Manchester, 1881–1905. No address, 1906–1940. Not in
1941 Law List. Foster.

MASSEY, Thomas
Born 18 November 1835. 3rd son of Richard Massey of
Altrincham. Owen’s College, Manchester. AAS L. 11
November 1872. AAS L. 10 June 1873. Call L. 7 June
1875. 36 Chancery Lane, 1876–1882; 12 Old Square,
1883–1895, 15 Old Square, 1897. No address, 1898–1924.
Not in 1925 Law List. Foster.

MASSEY, Wayne Richard
IA, Leeds Chambers. No address, 1888–1933.
Chambers; 211 Drangate, 1995–1996; 3 The Parsonage,

MATES, (Thomas) Rory
Born 10 September 1963 Hanover, Germany Stannbridge
Estate, Metropolitan Police, 1982–1989. University of
Kent at Canterbury, B.A. M. October 1992. ETC. 21
Gregory Liverpool Chambers; 16 Old Street, Harrington
California Bar Examinations and has joined Brayton
Purcell, Attorneys of San Francisco. Publication,

MATHER, Alison Elisabeth
Born 8 October 1972. Wigan, St Peter’s High School,
Orrell; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MA L. 9 October

MATHER, Harold
L. 17 November 1897. ETC. 16 February 1898. Prop.
Pickford QC. Sec. Horridge Liverpool Chambers; 8
Harrington Street, 1898–1900; 4 Harrington Street,
1901–1911; 9 Cook Street, 1912–1932. Lancs. Chancery
Court. Not in 1933 Law List.

MATHIESON, Guy Alastair David
Born 2 November 1968 Edgeworth Steppson of Rt. Hon.
Lady Justice Smith DBE qv. Bolton School; University
College, Swansea, BA. M. October 1993. ETC. 7
Philips. 28 St John Street, Manchester, September 1993.
(now St Johns Buildings Chambers).

MATTAR, Frederick
Maxwell Fyfe QC. Sec. Unsworth. 3 Elm Court, 1935–
1940; 4 Paper Buildings, 1941–1952. 2 Harcourt
Circuit, 1948.

MATTHEWS, Henry Lunsey
Born 1853. 2nd son of Henry Matthews of Middlesex.
AAS M. 27 October 1870. Call 10 May 1876. 5 Essex
Court, 1877, 1885; 3 Garden Court, 1878–1879; 4 Essex
Court, 1886–1882; 3 Elm Court, 1883, 1886–1889.
Equity draftsman & conveyancer No address, 1890–1935.
Not in 1936 Law List.

MATTINSON, Sir Miles Walker KC, MP.
Born 26 December 1854. Died 29 February 1944 aged
89. AAS G. 18 April 1874. Bacon Scholar; 1st class
studentship; certificate of honour, Call 28 January 1877;
Bencher 1891. ETC. 23 February 1877. Prop. Edwards
QC. Sec. Henry 7 Crown Office Row, 1877–1878; 1
Cloisters, 1879–1885; 1 Garden Court, 1886–1940. No
address, 1941–1944 MP. (C) Liverpool, Walton, 1888–
1922. Publications; Law of Corrupt Practices at
Elections; Selection of Precedents in Pleadings W.W.
MAXWELL, His Honour Alexander Hyslop


MAXWELL, Elaine (Mrs Goldman)


MAXWELL, John Joseph


MAXWELL, Michael Wyatt


MAXWELL, Walter


MAYER, Sylvain KC


MAYNARD-CONNOR, Giles


MELLOR, George Henry


MELLSHEIMER (MELSON), Rudolph Eyr


MELLISH, Rt. Hon. Sir George


MELLOR, Frank Hamilton CBE., QC (His Honour Judge Hamilton CBE., QC)


MERCEY, Ian Stuart


MERRIMAN, Rt Hon. Sir Frank Boyd QC, MP (First Baron Merriman of Knutsford)


MELSER, Viscount (See John Charles Bingham)
MILLARD, Jonathan Neil

MILLER, Alexander (Sandy) Barrett

MILLER, Alexander Thomas KC

MILLER, Alison Jane

MILLER, Robert Ormiston

MILLER, William

MILLERS, Harold Cuthbert Townley TD

MILLS, Frederick Helwell

MILLS, John Saxon

MILLS, (Reginald) Stuart

MILLS, William Haslam
Born 20 September 1874. Died 22 June 1930 aged 55. Manchester Grammar School. G. 24 April 1907. ETC. 1 March 1906. Prop. Ashton KC. Sec. Rhodes. 2 Booth Street, Manchester 1911-1913. He was a journalist and writer employed by the Manchester Guardian, rising to Chief Reporter. 1914-1919. Director of Public Information, Ministry of Health, 1919-1925. He wrote the Centenary History of The Manchester Guardian in 1921 and a History of the Manchester Reform Club, the latter of which he died in 1930; his name appears in the Law List until 1953 which shows that the final entry does not always indicate death.

MILNE, Alfred

MILNE, (Walter) Geoffrey DL

MILNE-REDHEAD, George Bertram

MILNE-REDHEAD, Richard

MILWARD, Clement QC
Born 20 August 1821. Died 26 October 1890 aged 69. 3rd son of Rear Admiral Clement Milward of Somerset. AAS. M. 7 November 1843. Call 6 November 1846. Bench 1865, Reader Autumn 1869; Treasurer 1879. 1 Paper Buildings, 1848, 1865. 7 Fig Tree Court, 1876-1880. No address, 1881-1890. Foster.

MINTZ, Simon Harold

MISCAMPBELL, Norman Alexander QC, MP
MITCHELL, Robert Armstrong

MITCHELL, Thomas Jarleth David

MONTGOMERY, Arthur Hope

MONTGOMERY, (Robert) Michael

MONTGOMERY, Robert Zeeland Hollis

MOODY, Norman Frederick

MOON, Edward Robert Pacy MP

MOON, Sir Ernest Robert KCB., QC


MOORE, Andrew David
MOORE, Henry O’Hara
I. 6 June 1866. 5 Paper Buildings, 1876-1877. Liverpool Sessional & Liverpool Court of Peace: Not in 1878 Law List.

MOORE, Samuel

MOORE, Stuart Archibald

MORGAN, Andrew Gerard QC

MORGAN, William Geraint Oliver QC., MP

MORGAN, Lloyd John

MORGAN, Mervyn James Eversfield

MORGAN, William Geraint Oliver QC., MP
MORRIS, Anthony Paul QC. (His Honour Judge Morris QC)

MORRIS, June Victoria

MORRIS, William Patrick (His Honour Judge Morris)

MORT, Timothy James (His Honour Judge Mort)

MORTON, David Michael

MOSS, Francis Wood Collins

MOTTERSHEAD, Peter Michael Hall QC

MOULDEN, Simon Peter

MOULTON, Hon Hugh Lawrence Fletcher MC., MP

MOUNCEY-HEYSHAM, George William

MORRIS, Percy Copeland

MORRIS, His Honour Sir William (Gerard)

MORRIS, William Patrick (His Honour Judge Morris William)
Not practising at Bar.

MORRIT (Robert) Andrew QC (Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Morriss)

MORRIS, Helen Elizabeth

MORRIS, Graham Paul

MORRIS, Patricia Barbara (later GROVER)
Not in 1914 Law List.

MORRIS, Anthony Joseph

MORRIS, Bryan

MORRIS, June Victoria

MORRIS, Owen Granville

MORRIS, Barbara (later GROVER)

MORROW, Graham Eric QC
MOXON, Paul Bourchier  

MUHAMMAD, Faqir  

MULCASTER, John Peter  

MULHOLLAND, Helen Maureen  

MULHOLLAND, Michael  

MULHOLLAND, William QC (His Honour Judge Mulholland QC)  

MULROONEY, Mark Terence Daniel  

MUNDY, Robert Geoffrey  

MUNFORD, Frederick  

MURID, Lim  

MURRAY, Ashley Charles  

MURRAY, Hon Dudley Oliphant  

MURRAY, (John) Michael Andrew  

MYER, Saul  

MYERS, Benjamin John  

MYERS, James Frederick  

MYLONAS, Ioannis Socratous “John”  

MYRNING, Philip Albert QC (His Honour Judge Myrning QC)  

NAHUM, Jack Messoud Eric di Victor QC  

NAHUM, Jack Messoud Eric di Victor QC  

MYRNING, Philip Albert QC  

NAHUM, Jack Messoud Eric di Victor QC  
NANCE, Francis James (His Honour Francis Nance)  
Born 1874, Guyana. Died 1940 HaIe, Cheshire aged 66. Son of Philip Nelson of Georgetown, Demerara. St John’s College, Oxford. AAS. L. 29 January 1902. Call 17 November 1904. The Circuit election records for the early 1900’s are sketchy. I do not know when he was elected but he is shown in the Northern Circuit Bar Lists in the Law lists from 1931. 78 King Street, Manchester, 1911-1946. Nelson was 35 years of age when he appeared for Cornelius Howard on committal proceedings at Dukinfield Magistrates Court in 1909. Howard was committed to Chester Assizes and tried by Pickford J and a jury on an allegation of murdering George Harry Storrs, a prominent Cheshire business man. Howard was acquitted. The following year Nelson defended at committal and at trial Mark Wilde who was charged with the same murder. He was also acquitted. Horridge J presided in “The Stabbing of George Harry Storrs”, (Allison & Budy 1983). Jonathan Goodman says of Nelson, “The son of a builder … an Oxford graduate, his name did not appear in the Law List until 1909, perhaps because he was out of the country visiting his parents in Georgetown. The first West African had been called to the Bar in 1879 and there were a few Indian barristers. Nelson was one of the first, if not the first, West Indian to be admitted to the English Courts.” Goodman’s researches indicate that Nelson was “clever, with a fiery temperament” “I am grateful to Guy Hollborn, Lincoln’s Inn Librarian and the Trafford Local Studies Centre for the following: “A picture of Mr Nelson in his wig appears in the Stalybridge Reporter for 29 October 1910. For most of his life he lived in Hale. He was a much respected person and worked hard in local and civic affairs. He was a member of Hale Cricket Team and a photographer of the team of 1912 is held by the Studies Centre. In 1913 he was elected to Hale Urban District Council, winning his seat by a comfortable majority. He served as Chairman of the Council (1917) and Chairman of the Free Library (1920). The Hale Council Minutes for 5 August 1940 noted that a vote of condolence was carried in silence with all standing.”
NELSON, Harry Ince QC

NEWMAN, Gerson
Died January 1975. Chairman, Liverpool & District Rent Tribunal, 1969-1975; ETC. 27 June 1934. Prop. Nemmendorf QC Sec. Howard Jones. Liverpool Chambers; 5 Cook Street, 1934-1939; 8 Cook Street, 1940-1941; 27 Dale Street, 1942-1948; 3 Cook Street, 1949-1958; 27 Dale Street, 1959-1975. He was an expert on the Law of Landlord and Tenant. I remember him in the early 60's. Whilst Gerson was waiting to get on County Court Judges would ask his view on other cases in the list.

NEWMAN, Henry Frederick

NEWTON, John David

NEWTON, Lesley Anne (Her Honour Judge Newton)
NIELD, Basil Edward QC., MP (Sir Basil Nield CBE)

NIMMO, Alexander

NIXON, Charles Jones
Born 1840. 3rd son of William Nixon of Liverpool. With CPS. Joined the Midland Circuit in 1908 and thereafter practised extensively throughout the English speaking world on Fisheries Conservation Board. qv. I. June 1939. ETC. 5 July 1939. Prop. Shawcross KC. Manchester Chambers; 28 Kennedy Street, 1956-1956; 25 Bow Lane, 1957-1976; 460 Royal Exchange, 1977-1983. Part time Lecturer, Manchester University. Member, Carhile & Manchester Area Legal Aid Committees. Deputy Circuit Judge. Clerk to the General Commissioners of Taxes, 1966-1999. He appeared before the House of Lords in Bewick v. Bewick and told me that the following was read out at Mess after the decision at first instance: There was an old coalman from Eccles Who resolved to provide for his wife To pay money, you see And therefore he changed his intention. To pay money, you see And therefore he changed his intention.

NORRIS, George Henry

NORTON, Richard Damian

NOWELL, Demnon Godfrey
Born 13 September 1924 Wilmotwood. Ryde's Preparatory School, Alderley Edge; Manchester Grammar School. Royal Air Force (Radar), 1943-1946. Quantity Scholar. Manchester University, LLB. 1949. G. January 1950; Lord Justice Holker Exhibitioner: ETC. 1950. Prop. William Gormans QC ETC. Sec. Charles Norman Gildersome. Manchester Chambers; 28 Kennedy Street, 1956-1956; 25 Bow Lane, 1957-1976; 460 Royal Exchange, 1977-1983. Part time Lecturer, Manchester University. Member, Carhile & Manchester Area Legal Aid Committees. Deputy Circuit Judge: Clerk to the General Commissioners of Taxes, 1966-1999. He appeared before the House of Lords in Bewick v. Bewick and told me that the following was read out at Mess after the decision at first instance: There was an old coalman from Eccles Who resolved to provide for his wife To pay money, you see And therefore he changed his intention. To pay money, you see And therefore he changed his intention.

NOWELL, Kate Louise

NOWLAND, Lee Philip

NUNAN, Manus

NUTTALL, Andrew Peter

NORCROSS, Sarah Ann

Noble, Arthur Edwin Randall

Noble, Arthur Petrie
NUTTALL, Ellis MP

NUTTALL, Harry Jnr

O'BREIN, Paul

O'BRIEN, Sarah Anne Louise

O'BYRNE, Andrew John Martin

O'BRIEN, Tim

O'FEELY, Timothy O'Brien

O'BYRNE, James Stanislaus

O'DONOGHE, His Honour Michael

O'DONOHUE, Anthony Francis

O'KEEFFE, Darren Philip De Voiels

O'LEARY, Dean

OLIPHANT-FERGUSON, George Henry Hewitt

OLIVER, Philip Milner CBE., MP

OLIVER, Stephen John Lindsay QC

OLSON, Ross Alexander

O'NEILL, Paul Gerard

O'NEILL, Philip John

OPENSHAW, Charles Peter (Lawford) QC (His Honour Judge Opehshaw QC)

OPENSHAW, Sir James OBE., JP

OPENSHAW, William Harrison (His Honour Judge Openshaw)
Born 11 December 1912. Died 12 May 1981 aged 69. Son of Sir James Openshaw OBE, JP, father of Judge Peter Openshaw QC & Harrow, St Catherine's College, Cambridge. I. 17 November 1936. ETC. 15 January 1937. Prop. William Gorman KC. Sec. Blackledge. Circuit Junior, Winter 1937. 60 King Street, 1937-1939 & 1945-1958. Served, 1939-1945. War in Western Desert and in Burma with Wingate's Chindits. He appeared as junior to Kenneth Burke for the defence of Walter Rowland twice convicted of capital murder. In 1932 Rowland had been convicted of murdering his young daughter and was sentenced to death but the jury recommended him to mercy. He was re-tried and released in 1942. Four years later he was convicted of murdering a woman in Manchester. On this occasion sentence of death was carried out. See "The Trial of Walter Rowland" in the Celebrated Trials series (Henry Cecil, published by David & Charles in 1975). In 1957 he was appointed full time Deputy Chairman of Lancashire County Quarter Sessions; the following year, on the death of Arthur Jalland KC, he was appointed Chairman. The same year he became Recorder of Preston. He held both posts until the passing of the Courts Act 1971 when he was translated into a Circuit Judge and Honorary Recorder of Preston. He served as Deputy Lieutenant of Lancashire. In 1945 he married Elizabeth Joyce Emily Lawford, daughter of Capt. E D W lawford DSO., OBE., R.N. He died on 12 May 1981, being stabbed by a man whom he had many years before sent to Borstal. His portrait hangs in the City chambers of Lancashire. He was at Court Number One in the Sessions House at Preston. He is also commemorated by the naming of Openshaw Place on which the new Combined Courts Building at Preston stands. Tributes, St George's Hall, Liverpool, 12 May 1981 [Mr Justice Peter Taylor/ Judge E S Temple MBE/ J M Collins QC]. Sessions House, Preston, 20 May 1981. [Judge Kershaw/ Cecil Henriques] Transcripts in Circuit Records. WW and information supplied by Peter Openshaw.

OPPE, Albert Sanvil

ORFORD, Joseph Robinson

ORIOGUN, John

ORME, Richard Andrew

ORMEROD, R. Hon. Sir Benjamin

ORB, John Wellesley
ORR, Julian Boyd
Born 9 May 1972. Married to Lindsay Sutton, solicitor.
Caster Grammar School, Lincoln; Liverpool University,
Prop. Keith Goldall QC. Sec. Richard Hartley. Same
Manchester Chambers; Hollins Chambers, 64a Bridge
Street, 1997; Coblentz House Chambers, 19 Quay Street,
1998.

ORR, Nicholas Guy
Born 2 October 1947, Cairo, Egypt; Wellington College;
Bruton University, LLB. G. November 1970. ETC. 7
December 1972. Pupilmaster, Joseph Turner. Liverpool
Chambers, 20 North John Street, 1972-1998; 14 Castle
Street/Atlantic Chambers, Cook Street, 1998. Chancellor
Practitioner.

ORLICH, William Wyatt
Born 1847. Youngest son of William Orr of Arraghmat
Marr's Trinity College, Dublin. To Ass. AAS. M. 7 November
1877. Call 28 June 1876. ETC. 23 March 1892.
Prop. Ambrose QC. Sec. Fisher. 2 Essex Court, 1891-1; 1

ORRELL, John Edward
Born Bolton. Canon Mads Grammar School, Bolton. BA
(Oxon). G. November 1957. 3 St James's Square,
Manchester, 1960-1966. Left the Bar in 1966 to work for
Crompton Parkinson, Lrd. Legal Advisor; B P
Chrominga, 1971-1980, Sema Group Systems WC1,

OSBORNE, Claire Elizabeth Ann
Born 23 November 1969 Enfield. Manchester University,
Prop. Roger Farley QC. Sec. Nicholas Brasky.
Born 5 March 1959, Wirral. Helsby Grammar School;
Oswestry Comprehensive School, 1981-1989, Sema Group

OSBORNE, Richard
Born 2 November 1955. ipswich. Northgate Grammar
School, Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

O'CONNOR, John Edward
Born 19 May 1959. ipswich. Northgate Grammar
School, Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

O'CONNOR, Michael
Born 1952. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALEY, Mary Huscroft
Born 15 December 1942. Manroth. Shrewsbury
Grammar School; Shrewsbury College of Law,
November 1960. LL.B. L. 1 December 1965. ETC.

PAGE, Richard
Born 20 November 1847. ipswich. Northgate Grammar
School, Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALEY, Mary Huscroft
Born 15 December 1942. Manroth. Shrewsbury
Grammar School; Shrewsbury College of Law,
November 1960. LL.B. L. 1 December 1965. ETC.

PAGE, Ernest KC

PAGE, Ernest KC

PAGE, Michael

PAGE, Michael

PAGE, Richard
Born 20 November 1847. ipswich. Northgate Grammar
School, Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.

PAGE, Richard
Born 20 November 1847. ipswich. Northgate Grammar
School, Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.

PALS, Edward
Born 1949. ipswich. Northgate Grammar School,
Ipswich; St Johns College, Cambridge, MA,
University of Pennsylvania, LL.M. L. July 1978. ETC.
Nicholas Riddle.
PARKIN, Jonathan

PARKINSON, William Harold

PARLIAMENT, Richard Parsons

PARKIN, Jonathan (Frederic) QC. (Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Parker)

PARKER, Robert Montgomery Birch

PARKER, Steven Nigel

PARKINSON, William Harold

PARR, John Edward

PARRY, Alison Jean

PARR, Edward
Born 2 October 1863. Died 1 December 1943 aged 80.

PARKIN, Jonathan

PARKINSON, William Harold

PARRY, Sir Edward Abbott (His Honour Sir Edward Parry)
Born 2 October 1863. Died 1 December 1943 aged 80.

2nd son of John Humffreys Parry (1816-1880), Serjeant-at-Law. King's College of School; Side School of Art. AAS. M. 18 January 1882. Call 26 January 1885 2 Middle Temple Lane, 1885, 2 Pump Court 1886; South Eastern Circuit, 1885-1886. ETC. 28 July 1886. Prop. Gulp QC. Sec. Thompson. 41 John Dalton Street, Manchester, 1886-1894. County Court Judge, Manchester & Salford, May 1894 – 22 February 1911 when he transferred to Lanbeth & Westminster Courts, retiring on 19 May 1927. Rv. 1927. Numerous publications including; My Own Way 1932 (autobiography); What the Judge Saw; What the Judge Thought; Judgments in Vacation; Seven Lamps of Advocacy; The Persuasion of Mary Stewart; many works of fiction; and plays, performed on the London stage. Pages 52-74 of Judgments in Vacation dealing with his time at Manchester County Court are conveniently reproduced in Sir Louis Blom-Cooper's "The Language of the Law" Bodley Head 1965. On the 26 June 1898, at Manchester County Court he gave a judgment revoking the licence of a bawd, whereupon the bawd shot the judge twice in the head. He was seriously wounded but got back to work in the November. He said: “One of my worst misfortunes was that I had to grow a beard, and I looked like an anarchist.” At page 45 of "Closed Chapters" Sir Gerald Hurst says this of Parry: The Vice-Chancellors were much more prominent in Manchester life than the County Court Judges. Parry was a man of great literary talent, an amusing after-dinner speaker, and a striking personality. His County Court was held at Quay Street in what was once Cobden's mansion (1836) and later the first site of Owens College. Parry was not deemed a great Judge by the Common Law Bar; but he had vision and humanity. He did well to brush aside the many technical difficulties which at that time beset the bawd's hope of acceptance in the Court of Appeal. He counselled himself by telling the story of the typical working man who emerged from the County Court in Quay Street saying of Parry that “ he was a bloody fool but he did his best.” His book, My Own Story 1932, ranks among the best legal autobiographies.
PARRY-JONES, (John) Trevor

* PARSONS, His Honour Albert KC

PARSONS, (John) Ramsay

PARSONS, John Ramsay

PARSONS, John Ramsay

PART, Charles Thomas

PARR-JONES, (John) Trevor

PATTERSON, (John) Ramsay

PATERSON, Frank David (His Honour Frank Paterson)

These were not off the cuff affairs but they were very carefully structured and brilliantly contrived, receiving rapturous applause. I have included the following extract from Frank's address, on the day of his retirement, to those assembled in the court of The Recorder of Liverpool. It is a fine example of his elegant humour:

"Before referring to himself as being like a prisoner in the dock, he imagined his representative explaining that: The time was now approaching when few could remember the Judge when he was a practising barrister, if he ever had been, which some began to doubt. It was rumoured he was in his nineties. The administration, which at heart is a kindly body, allowed him to decline into a genteel old age. He was brought bundles of unwanted papers to file in the privacy of his room and permitted to do a little odd judicial job from time to time. It was appropriate therefore that his last usher should be one who spent his early working life with a building contractor. Like all persons associated with the odd jobs of the building trade in Liverpool he was Welsh concealing his true identity under the name of Jones. Whenever notification came of another appeal being allowed his usher would gently lead the Judge to the window of his Chambers. There usher and judge would spend many happy hours surveying the roof tops of Liverpool noting the missing slates, the cracked chimney pots, the broken guttering. The usher would comfortably explain that these simply symbolised the many odd jobs he had done, overruled by the storms of the Almighty to lie scattered before the public gaze like the transcripts of decisions upon the Judge's desk. The usher would philosophically observe it was far worse to be overruled by Almighty God in heaven than by mere mortals in London.

PATTERSON, James

PAUL, Daniel John

PATTERSON, Frances Sylvia QC
PAYN, Frederick William

PEACE, John
Born 1871. Elder son Henry Peace of Woodgreen, Wednesbury, Staffs., brassfounder & electrical engineer. Formerly a solicitor and residing at 10 Hamilton Road, New Bournon when AAS. M. 11 November 1918. Call 27 January 1919. 25 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1923-1924. Obituary notice in Liverpool Post and Mercury for 28 January 1925. He had been a farmer in Canada before qualifying as a solicitor. He served as a councillor for Wallasey and was the brother of Edwin Peace a former Mayor of Wallasey.

PEACOCK, Victoria Mary

PEARCE, Richard William

PEARSON, Charles Edmund

PEARSON, Christopher John

PEARSON, Rebecca

PEARSON, Wendy
PETRIE, James Alexander

PHelan, Sarah

PHelps, Ernest James
PHELPS, Ernest James

PHILLIPS, Arthur Gaved

PHILLIPS, Paul Michael

PHILLIPS, Thomas Gerard

PHILLIPS, Paul Michael

PICKAVANCE, Graham Michael

PICKAVANCE, Michael John

PICKERING, Joan Tremain (Mrs Arthur)

PICKERING, Percival Andrew QC

PICKERING, (Richard) Andrew

PICKERING, His Honour Richard Edward
Ingham

PICKERING, (Richard) Andrew
PICKFORD, William KC (Baron Sterndale)

Born 1 October 1848 Manchester. Died 17 August 1932 aged 84.
Liverpool College, Exeter College, Oxford, BA, 1873; MA 1875; Hon Fellow 1916. 1 November 1874; Bench 1882. ETC. 17 November 1871, Prop. Baylis. Sec. Tomlinson. Liverpool Chambers; 22 North John Street, 1875-1879; Commandery Chambers, Harrington Street, 1880-1888; 13 Harrington Street, 1889-1893. Silk 1893. 2 Mitre Court Buildings, 1897-1907. Recorder of Oldham, 1901-1904. Recorder of Liverpool, 1904-1907. High Court Judge, Queen's Bench Division, 1907. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1914. President, Probate, Divorce & Admiralty Division, 1918. Master of the Rolls, 1919-1923. Kt 1907. PC. 1914. WW. DBE. Biography. "A Perfect Judge" by Her Honour Jean Graham Hall & Douglas Martin (Barry Rose), 1999. As a junior his most notable cases were of murder by arsenical poisoning. The first in 1884 in which he was led for the defence by Henry Gordon Shee QC, the case of R-Flanagan and Higgins. Two sisters had poisoned the husband of Higgins after having taken out a substantial insurance policy on his life. Both sisters were executed.

PICKUP, David Michael Walker


PICKUP, James Kenneth QC


PIERPOINT, Katherine Anne


PIERPOINT, Robert MP


PIGOT, His Honour Thomas Herbert QC


PILKINGTON, John Ormerod


PILLING, Cynthia Dorothy


PIRLE, His Honour David Anthony


PIXLEY, James Aikin


PLANT, Charles Alick

L. 17 November 1919. 44 Lune Street, Preston, 1922-1925. Not in 1926 Law List.

PLATT, Sir (Frank) Lindsay 2nd Bt

Born 15 January 1919. Died 11 February 1998 aged 79. Son of Sir Harry Platt a prominent orthopaedic surgeon who died in 1986 aged 100. Sir Harry established the first fracture clinic in Manchester Accident Hospital. Shortly after the Great War, he devised and pioneered techniques to treat shoulder conditions. Lindsay succeeded to the baronetcy on his father's death but refused to use the title. He was a member of the team prosecuting Nazi War criminals and later became a member of the Control Commission administering the British Occupied Zone of Germany. Sadly he collapsed and died chasing a thief near his home in Haleforth, WW.

PLATTS, (Charles) Graham (Gregory) (His Honour Judge Platts)


PLATTS, Robert


PLIMMER, Melanie Ann

Born 29 June 1972 Trinidad & Tobago. Bristol University LLB; London University LLM (Jurisprudence), G. March 1996. Member of Trinidad & Tobago Bar. 2nd floor, Wildolf House, Cooper Street, Manchester 1999.
POWELL, Jonathan David

POWELL, Richard Albert Brakel

POWER, Nigel John
Born 30 January 1868 Osweyest. married to Kate Symons qv Fitzalan Comprehensive, Oswestry; Reading University, LLB, December 1992. 25-27 Castle Street, 1995.

POWIS, Lucy Elizabeth

PRAED, Fitzpatrick William Bubley

PRATT, Patricia Mary

PRATT, Richard James

PREST, Henry Edgar

PRESTON, Charles James

PRESTON, Darren Samuel

PRESTON, Francis Montagu

PRESTT, His Honour Arthur Miller QC

PRICE, (Arnold) Justin QC

PRICE, John Alan “Jack” QC

PRIESTLEY, Roderick Charles

PRICE, John
G. May 1949. 60 King Street, 1950-1954. No address, 1953-1963. Not in 1964 Law List. Sandy Temple & Ivor Taylor have told me that Prince left the Bar to work for an oil company and that he was killed in a De Havilland Comet crash in South Africa.

PRIOR, Charles Robert Christopher

PRITCHARD, The Hon Sir Fred Edils
PRITCHARD, Robert Albion

PRITCHARD, Rodney

PRITCHARD, Sarah Jane

PRITCHETT, Stephen John

PRITT, Denis Nowell QC, MP

PROCTOR, Henry Adam MP

PROCTOR, His Honour Sir William

* PROCTOR, His Honour Anthony James

PROCTOR, Harry

Prowse, Timothy Nixon

QAZI, Jamaluddin

PurchaSe, Henry George MP

QuinN, Amanda Jane
R

RABY, Percy

RADCLIFFE, David Andrew

RADCLIFFE, John Percy

RADCLIFFE, Richard Duncan

RADFORD, Arthur

RADFORD, Ernest
Born 1853. 2nd son of Richard Radford of Wrexham, Solicitor. Pembroke College, Cambridge, BA 1876-1878; AAS. M. 17 November 1874. Call 18 November 1878. ETC. 6 March 1890. Prop Ambrose QC. Sec. Ferguson. Manchester Chambers; 60 King Street, 1879-1889; 51 King Street, 1890-1897; 78 King Street, 1898-1926. Equity draftsman & conveyancer, Lancs. Chancery Court. Not in 1927 Law List. Foster.

RADLEY, Charles Poole

RAE, Charles Edward Lealhart

RAE, James Robert

RAEBURN, Sir William Norman Bt, CBE., KC
Born 16 August 1877. Died 5 February 1947 aged 69. Eldest son of Sir William Hannay Raeburn, 1st Bt., of Edinburgh, 1885; West Edinburgh, 1888. Registrar of the Practice of County Courts in Admiralty (with Mr Justice Kennedy); Jurisdiction & Practice of County Courts in Admiralty (with Mr Kilburn). WW. Foster.

RAILTON, Ernest Henry

RAFFLES, Thomas Stamford

RAHAMAN, Yaqub
Born 1860-1891. Publications; Life of Rev. Dr. Raffles. Foster.

RANKIN, Ciaran Emmanuel

RANKIN, Rt. Hon. Sir George Claus
Born 12 August 1877. Died 8 April 1946 aged 68. George Watson’s College; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge; President of the Union 26 January 1904; Bencher 1937. ETC. 17 February 1906. Prop. Pickford KC. Sec. Leslie Scott. 2 Mitre Court Buildings, 1906-1916. 2nd Lt., Royal Garrison Artillery, 1916-1917. Puisne Judge, Calcutta, 1918-1926. Kt. 1925. Chief Justice, Calcutta, 1926-1934. PC 1935. Member, Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1935-1944. Hon. LLID, Edinburgh, 1937. Publications; Studies in Indian Law, 1946; editor of 11th edition of Mulla's Mahaon Law, 1938. WW. DBN. He was probably the greatest legal authority on Indian jurisprudence of his time. When he died Lord Maugham said of him “ there has been no judge of my time who more greatly impressed me in a sphere he may be said to have made his own.”

RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William QC

RALTSON, William Ross

RAÑALES-COTOS, Tina

RATIO, David Andrew
RAY, Frederick

RAYNER, Oscar Welwyn

RAYNER, Sir Thomas Crossley

RAYNOR, Philip Ronald QC (His Honour Judge Raynor QC)

READE, Kevin Majella

READING, First Marquess (See Rufus Isaacs)

REANEY, Janet Elizabeth

REARDEN, James Ambrose

REDFERN, Michael Howard QC

REDMOND, Helen

REDMOND, Peter William Dawson

REDMOND, Steven

REDMOND, William Archer DSO

REECE, Francis Bertram CBE

REED, Sir John (Seymour) Blake
REED, John Foster

REEKES, John William Austin

REE, Griffith Caradoc MP (His Honour Judge Rees)

REES, Griffith Caradoc MP (His Honour Judge Rees)

REID, Linus

RHODES, Kenneth Thomas Lancashire

RICE-JONES, His Honour Benjamin Rowland

Richardson, John Henry

RICHARDS, Roger Charnock

*RICHARDS, His Honour Whitmore Lionel

RICHARDSON, Frank C

RICHARDSON, Harold Slingsby Duncombe

RICHARDSON, Paul Brayshaw

RICHARDSON, Richard Taswell

RICHMOND, Thomas Henry

RICKARBY, William Edward
RIGBY, Esmond
Born 6 January 1920.

RIGBY, Terence

RILEY, (Henry) Linton

RILEY, Richard

RIMINGTON, George Arthur

RIMMNER, Edward Johnson QC

RITCHIE, John

RITTNER, George Hermann

ROBERTS, David Trevor

ROBERTS, Harold CVO

In 1953 Roberts published privately “A Fragment from the unpublished reminiscences of an Old Man of Equity.” A copy provided by Peter O'Prenaw is now in the Circuit Records. He begins “Arriving home in Liverpool, 2002. Captain, Heswall Golf Club, 2002.”

ROBERTS, John Houghton (His Honour Judge John Roberts)

ROBERTS, John Madeley

ROBERTS, John Houghton (His Honour Judge John Roberts)

ROBERTS, John Madeley

ROBERTS, John Madeley
ROBERTS, Lisa

ROBERTS, Mark

ROBERTS, Thomas

ROBERTSON, George

ROBERTSON, Helenus Macaulay

ROBERTSON, (James) Graham

ROBINOW, William

ROBINS, Julian

ROBINSON, Simon Robert

ROBINSON, Sir John Roland MP

ROBINSON, Anne Louise

ROBINSON, Anne Louise

ROBINSON, Anne Louise

ROBBINS, Julian

ROODDY, Maureen Bernadette (Her Honour Judge Roddy)

RODDIK, Joanna

ROGERS, Daniel James

ROGERS, David Geoffrey Fletcher

* ROGERS, His Honour Graham

ROGERS, Jonathan
ROGERS, Murray Rowland Fletcher

ROGERSON, Thomas Cooper

ROLLAND, Edward

ROMAIN, Charan Margaret Helena
Lancaster University; LBL 5. October 1991. Liverpool Chambers; Martin Building, Water Street, 1995-1999; 7 Harrington Street (merger with Corn Exchange), 1999-

ROSE, Anthony Kenneth

ROSE, Christopher (Dudley Roger) QC. (The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Rose)

ROSE, Hubert Clarence

ROSS, Reginald James Blair (Hon. Mr Justice Ross)

ROSSBROWN, James William KC

ROSTRON, Simpson
Born 24 April 1834. Only son of Laurence Roston of Bowden AAS. M. 21 January 1856. Call. 17 November 1858. 1 Hare Court, 1876-1896. 5 Crown Office Row. 1907. Not in 1908 Law List.

ROTTCH, William Dixon
ROYDS, John Fletcher Twemlow

ROYLE, John Charles Fanshawe

RUCK, Mary Ida

* RUDLAND, Martyn William (His Honour Judge Rudland)

RULE, Jonathan Daniel

RUMBELOW, (Arthur) Anthony QC (His Honour Judge Rumbelow QC)

RUBIN, Anthony John Meek

RUSCOE, Janet Caroline

RUSHTON, Edward

RUSHTON, Thomas Edward

RUSHTON, William Lowes

RUSSELL, His Honour Judge The Hon. Arthur

RUSSELL, Sir Charles QC., MP (Baron Russell of Killowen)
Born 18 November 1832 Newry, Co. Down. Died 10 August 1900 aged 67. St. Vincent's College, Castletown. Admitted solicitor, 1854 practising in Londonderry & Belfast Trinity College, Dublin. L. 26 January 1859. Bencher 1872. Treasurer 1893. ETC. 1859. 3 Brick Court, 1876-1883; 10 New Court, Carey Street, 1884-1894. MP (2) Dundalk, 1880-1885, South Hackney, 1885-1894, Attorney General, 1886 & 1892-1894. Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1894. Lord Chief Justice of England, 1894. GMC. 1893. PC. WW. DNB. Further Reading: Biography by R. Barry O'Brien. 1901. He was a vigorous advocate of Home Rule. He defended C S Parnell before the Commission in 1888 and Mrs Maybrick on a charge of poisoning her husband in 1899. He tried the Jamieson Raiders in 1896. His entry in DNB records him as a man of great ability but an aggressive advocate. He was at his best exposing the fraudulent witness. “He felt the indignation and contempt which he poured on such a witness… His extraordinary power when addressing a jury was owing not so much to any oratorical display as to the authority which he could always exercise over those he sought to influence. Spellbound under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the influence. Spelled under his vigorous and often passionate reasoning, their verdict was often due to the
RUSSELL, Charles Alfred QC

RUSSELL, John Archibald QC (His Honour Judge Russell QC)

RUSSELL, Peter John

RUSSELL, (Thomas) Patrick QC ( Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Russell)

RUSSELL, William CB

RUTHERFORD, Arthur

RUTHERFORD, John

RUTLEDGE, Sir (John) Guy QC

RYAN, Nicholas Joseph
RYAN, Thomas Patrick Francis

RYCROFT, Frederick William Roe

RYCROFT, George Jessel

RYDER, Ernest Nigel TD, QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Ryder)

RYDER, Timothy Robert

RYLAND, Ernest Charles

RYLANDS, John Paul

RYLANDS, Margaret (Mary) Elizabeth

S

SABREY, Karim Samir

*SACHS, The Hon Sir Michael (Alexander Geddes Sackett)

SAFFER, Solomon

SAMPSON, Edward Joseph

SAMSON, William Leopold

SAMUELL, Charles Simpson
Born 1924. 2nd son of Simpson Samueell of Liverpool. AAS. M. 28 May 1859. Call 30 April 1862. 53 North John Street, 1876-1891. No address, 1902-1911. Not in 1912 Law List.

SAMUELS, Harry OBE

SAMUELS, Jeffrey Keith

SAMUELS, John Gordon
SAMUELSON, James

SANDARS, Edmund Thomas

SANDBACH, Francis John Vaudrey

SANDBACH, Frederic Keal
Born 9 December 1851 Yorkshire. Died 2 March 1905. SANDBERG, Samuel Louis Graham

SANDIFORD, David Charles

SASSE, Toby William

SATRY, Bob Ajay Dwarakanath

SAUNDERS, Vincent Albert

SAUVA, Stephen John QC

SAVILL, Mark Ashley
SCARLETT, His Honour James Harvey Anglin

SCHOLES, Michael Howard

SCHOLES, Rodney James QC

SCHUSTER, Sir Claud GCB, CVO, QL (First Baron Scholar of Cerne)
Born 22 August 1869. Died 28 June 1956 aged 96. Chairman of the Board of Education and the General Medical Council, 1914-1944. He was a keen mountaineer and skier- the first man to be president both of the Ski Club of Great Britain and of the Alpine Club. He served in the War Office during the war. His publications include Peaks & Pleasant Pastures, 1911; Men, Women & Mountains: Days in the Alps and Pyrenees, 1931; Sweet Enemy, 1934; The Effect of War on Stock Exchange. WW. DBN.

SCULLY, His Honour James Aloysius

SCULLY, Richard Rashleigh Folliott QC (Baron Scott of Foscote)

SCARTH, Anita Mary

SCHOLES, Harry Allan

SCHWARZ, Sir Walter (George Salis) KC

SCHWANN, Frederick Holland

SCORAH, Christopher James
Born 1 August 1968 (BA; OXO). AAS. M. 1 November 1989. 8 King Street, Manchester, 1993.

SCOTT, Ernest Leopold

SCOTT, Sir John KCMG
SEANOR, James Richard

SEARLE, Barrie

SEATON, James Stuart

SEATON, James Stuart

SEDGWICK, Anthony William

SEGAR, Robert Stanslaus

SELBY, First Viscount (See William Court Gally)

SELBY, Second Viscount (See James William Herschell Gally)

SELLARS, Michael John

SELLERS, Alan Mitchell

SELLERS, Frederick Aced MC., KC (The Rt. Hon Sir Frederic Sellers)

SELLERS, Graham

SEPHTON, Craig Gardner QC

SERLE, Thomas

SETON-KARR, Sir Henry MP
SETTLE, Alfred George Towers

SHAFI, Mohammed Inman

SHAFIQ, Tahir

SHAND, His Honour Sir Charles Lister

SHANNON, (Thomas) Eric

SHARE, ALAN

SHARPE, Joseph
Born 1859. Died 5 July 1930. Liverpool College; New College, Oxford; BA 1883; MA AAS. M. 28 October 1880. Call 19 May 1886. ETC. 19 January 1887. Prop. Gibbs QC. Sec. Shee. 3 The Cloisters, 1878–1899; 6 Pump Court, 1890–1911; 1 Tanfield Court, 1912–1916; 3 Plowden Buildings, 1917–1922. Stipendiary Magistrate, West Ham, 1922–1925. Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Court, Stepney, 31.1.1925–1930. WO II “This Old Wig” another Metropolitan Magistrate. J G Sandbach KC. op says this of Sharpe: “The last of the real Circuiters who regularly went the whole circuit was Joseph Sharpe. A big, powerful man, he was of pure yeoman stock. His family had farmed their own land for more than five hundred years in that corner of the extreme north of Lancashire which runs into Cumberland and Westmorland, north of Barrow. He was a bachelor and had rooms in Bury Street, but his true home was the country. He knew the name of every wild flower and where it grew, every bird and where it built, every breed of sheep, and was familiar with the local history of the north-west of England and all its antiquities. Thomas Hardy might have done justice to him. He had a brief or two in each circuit town—but not about enough to pay his expenses. At Appleby and Carlisle he spent the weekends taking enormous walks into his beloved country. And yet, in spite of these simple tastes, he was a gourmet and loved entertaining. He had a theory that the correct procedure was entertaining. He had a theory that the correct procedure

SHAW, Frank

SHAW, Arthur Barnsley

SHAW, Nicola Jane Duckworth

SHAWCROSS, Rt. Hon. Sir Hartley William Shawcross QC., MP (Baron Shawcross of Friston)

Lord Shawcross was involved in many notable cases including; Appearing for the mine owners at the Inquiry into the disaster at Cre SSDell in 1934 when 265 miners perished. In 1936 he was led by J C Jackson KC against Norman Birkett KC in the trial of Dr Buck Baxton who was convicted of murdering his wife and was executed. (See Notable British Trial). In 1945, in his first case as Attorney General he prosecuted William Joyce (“Lord Haw Haw”) for high treason. Joyce had throughout the war broadcast propaganda from Germany intended to demoralize the British public. Although Joyce was an American citizen, he held a British passport. It was held by the House of Lords that this meant he owed allegiance to the Crown. He was executed. (See Notable British Trial) In 1948 he also prosecuted Dr Alan Nunn May, sentenced to 10 years penal servitude for passing atomic bomb secrets to the Russians. In 1949 he prosecuted John George Haigh for murdering Mrs Durand-Dacoon and then disposing of her body in a tank of sulphuric acid. Another “Notable British Trial”!

In 1950 he prosecuted Klaus Fuchs for doing precisely what Dr May had done. Fuchs received 18 years. Without doubt the highlight of his career was his contribution to the conviction of Goering, Hess, Ribbentrop, Keitel and others at Nuremberg. It is right to acknowledge the immense contribution of Maxwell Fyfe, Elwyn Jones, Griffith-Jones and others throughout the whole of the trial but Shawcross’s opening and closing submissions (with almost a year between each) were masterful and instrumental in achieving convictions.

Many will remember the Mess at the Liverpool Adelphi Hotel to mark his 90th birthday and that he held his huge audience spellbound with a delightful half hour speech without the benefit of a note.

SHEFCROSS, William Henry

SHEE, Henry Gordon QC

SHEFFIELD, Baron (See Rt. Hon Edward Lyulph Stanley)
SHEFFIELD, Lord (See Hon Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley)
SHEEL, James

SHELBOURNE, Sir Philip

SHERMAN, Susan Elizabeth

SHELL, Anthony George

SILHORAC, Ann

SHORROCK, John Michael QC

SHORT, Anna Louise

SHUTT, Herbert Cecil

SICHEL, Walter Sydney

SIDDALL, Nicholas Michael
SIMPSON, Alexander William TD

SIMPSON, Alexandra Katherine

SIMPSON, Edgar Hope

SIMPSON, Paul Richard

SIMPSON, Raquel

SIMPSON, Richard Graham

SINGER, Andrew Michael

SINGER, His Honour Harold Samuel

SINGH, Anthony Bharat

SINGH-HAYER, Bansa
SINGLETON, John Edward KC., MP (Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Singleton)
Born 18 February 1885 St Michael’s on Wyre, Lancashire. Died 6 January 1957. Patergy Bridge, Yorkshire aged 71. Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Pembroke College, Cambridge, MA., LLB. Hon Fellow. 1938. E. 19 November 1906. Bench 1929; Treasurer 1952. ETC. 20 February 1907. Prop. Sanderson KC. Sec. Riley. Liverpool Chambers; 5 Harrington Street, 1917-1912. Stephensons Chambers, 25 Lord Street, 1913-1914 & 1918-1919. Captain in RFA, serving in Belgium & France, 1914-1918 (mentioned in dispatches). 3 Harrington Street, 1920-1922. Silk 1922. 6 Crown Office Row, 1922-1929. 4 Paper Building, 1930-1934. MP (C) Lancaster, 1922-1923. Recorder of Preston, 1928-1934. Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1928-1933; High Court Judge, Queen’s Bench Division, 1934-1948. Kt. 1948. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1948-1957. PC 1948. Hon. LLID, Liverpool University, 1949. WW. DNDB. Lord Hodson says: “He was a man of stout Lancastrian common sense, ready to apply the law, if possible, in the simplest manner, without recourse to subterfuge, and anxious at all times to do justice. He was not concerned to extend the law or to be remembered for the grace of his judgments but rather to perform that which he had to do as a just and workmanlike professional.” His book “Conduct at the Bar” (1933) set out his views on how a barrister should behave and is required reading for every entrant to the profession. His most notable trials as a judge were:
SINKER, Andrew Tennant
SINNETT, Peter Anthony
SKINNER, John Edwin Hillary
SLACK, His Honour George Granville
SLACK, Kevin John
SLAAGG, John Parker
SLATER, Constance Josephine (Mrs Robinson)
SLATER, Cyril
SLATER, Iain James
SLATER, John Albert
SLATER, John James Gregson
SLATER, John Herbert
SLATER, John Sisson
SLINGER, His Honour Judge Edward
SMART, David Weldonburn
SMELT, Sidney
SMITH, Adrian Charles (His Honour Judge Adrian Smith)

SMITH, Andrew William

SMITH, Francis Digby Edward

SMITH, Frederic Cuthbert

SMITH, Alice Josephine Clifford

SMITH, Andrew William
Married in the Parish of Upton LBI. 1 October 1996. 24a St John Street, Manchester, 1999.

SMITH, Francis Digby Edward

SMITH, Andrew William
SMITH, Sir Harold K.C., MP


SMITH, Harry


SMITH, Jason


SMITH, Jeffrey Frank Gilbert


SMITH, Jonathan Michael


SMITH, Joseph James


SMITH, Lorna Marie


SMITH, Lorna Marie


SMITH, Lorna Marie


SMITH, Mark William


SMITH, Matthew James


SMITH, Matthew Hall


SMITH, Michael Joseph


SMITH, Percival Frere

SMITH, Peter Geoghegan

SMITH, Peter Richard

SMITH, Peter William (His Honour Judge Peter Smith)

SMITH, Peter Winston QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Peter Smith)

SMITH, Richard

SMITH, Richard

SMITH, Robert

SMITH, Samuel Harold MC., OBE

SMITH, Sidney

SMITH-CARINGTON, Neville Woodford MP

SMITH-HUGHES, Jack OBE

SMITTON, Frederic Harrison

SMYLE, Robert Romuly

SMYLY, His Honour William Cecil KC

SMYTH, John Rodney

SNARR, Matthew

SMITH, Stephen Vernon

SMITH, Stephen Vernon

SMITH, Stephen Vernon
SNEADE, William Buckley

SNELL, John

SNOW, Thomas

SOMERSET JONES, Felicity

SOMERVILLE, John James

SOMERSET JONES, Eric QC
Born 1887. Eldest son of Howsin Spafford of Buxton, Sparrow, Thomas

SOMERVILLE, John James

SOWLER, Thomas
Born 1887. Eldest son of Howsin Spafford of Buxton, Sparrow, Thomas

SPEAR, Sarah
Vanessa

SPARING, Rachel

SPEDDING, John Anthony

SPENCE, Thomas
Born 1887. Eldest son of Howsin Spafford of Buxton, Sparrow, Thomas

SPRAGG, John Walter Gerald
Cambridge University (President of the Union and of the Law Society) and Inner Temple. Joined Neville Laski’s chambers at 3 St James’s Square, Manchester in 1925. In 1930 he was appointed a Judge of the International Court in Bangkok. He was a prisoner of the Japanese from 1941-1945. He set up in private practice until he returned to England in 1945 writing for a living. He wrote about 40 books, many of which concerned lawyers, criminals and the courts including- The Great Judges; Comptitors; Spies, Traitors and Defenders.

SPARROW, David Gordon

SPARROW, Judge Gerald
Cambridge University (President of the Union and of the Law Society) and Inner Temple. Joined Neville Laski’s chambers at 3 St James’s Square, Manchester in 1925. In 1930 he was appointed a Judge of the International Court in Bangkok. He was a prisoner of the Japanese from 1941-1945. He set up in private practice until he returned to England in 1945 writing for a living. He wrote about 40 books, many of which concerned lawyers, criminals and the courts including- The Great Judges; Comptitors; Spies, Traitors and Defenders.

SPARROW, John Walter Gerald
Cambridge University (President of the Union and of the Law Society) and Inner Temple. Joined Neville Laski’s chambers at 3 St James’s Square, Manchester in 1925. In 1930 he was appointed a Judge of the International Court in Bangkok. He was a prisoner of the Japanese from 1941-1945. He set up in private practice until he returned to England in 1945 writing for a living. He wrote about 40 books, many of which concerned lawyers, criminals and the courts including- The Great Judges; Comptitors; Spies, Traitors and Defenders.

SPARROW, William John

SPARROW, Arthur Goldsmith
Born 1858. Eldest son of Christopher Sparrow of Manchester, merchant. 1. 20 August 1910. ETC. 14 August 1884. Prop. & Sec. not recorded. 3 St James’s Square, Manchester, 1889-1893; 7 Crown Officer Row, 1894-1899; 2 Cooper Street, Manchester, 1899. No address, 1900-1904. 2 St James’s Bench Walk, 1905-1909. No address, 1910-1940. Not in 1941 Law List. Foster.

SPARROW, Arthur Goldsmith
Born 1858. Eldest son of Christopher Sparrow of Manchester, merchant. 1. 20 August 1910. ETC. 14 August 1884. Prop. & Sec. not recorded. 3 St James’s Square, Manchester, 1889-1893; 7 Crown Officer Row, 1894-1899; 2 Cooper Street, Manchester, 1899. No address, 1900-1904. 2 St James’s Bench Walk, 1905-1909. No address, 1910-1940. Not in 1941 Law List. Foster.
SQUIRES, Christopher Hilton

STANNARD, John Anthony (His Honour Judge Stannard)

STEAVENSON, His Honour David Fenwick
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEVENSON, Sir George
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEVENS, William

STEWART, Anthony

STEWART, Sir John

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.

STEWART, Sir William

STEWART, Sir William
Born 10 September 1844. Died 12 March 1920 aged 75.
STEEL, Allan Gibson KC
Born 24 September 1858. Died 15 June 1914 aged 55. Son of Joseph Steel, JP. of Liverpool. Malborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, BA 1881. AAS 1 7 November 1879. Call 17 November 1883. ETC. 14 February 1884. Prop. Temple QC, Sec. Kennedy 2 King's Bench Walk, 1883-1884. Stephenens's Chambers, 25 Lord Street, Liverpool, 1885-1901. Silk 1901. 3 Dr Johnson's Building, 1901-1914. Recorder of Oldham, 1904-1914. I am grateful to Sir Michael Morland who alerted me to Steel's remarkable cricketing exploits. Steel came from a cricketing family, being the sixth of seven brothers, four of whom at one time or another played for the Lancashire County Cricket team. He played for Cambridge from 1878-1881, captaining the side in 1880. In 1878 the team played eight matches and won all, including one against the Australians. That year Steel was the greatest all rounder of the team averaging 37, and his bowling took 75 wickets in 282 overs at an average of 9 runs per wicket. In the whole season he headed the All England bowling averages taking 164 wickets at an average of 9 runs per wicket. It was difficult combining cricket with a very large commercial practice but he performed well whenever he found the time to play. In 1884 he scored 145 for England against a very strong Australian side. In 1902 he was president of MCC. Alfred Cochrane writing in DNB said “His career was by no means short, but for a season or two his all round ability made him second only to w G Grace as a match winning force.” He had two sons both of whom were killed in the War of 1914-1918. WW DBN. Obituary in Wisden's Cricketers Almanac, 1915. Further Reading:- Wisden Anthology; 1864-1900 (p.327-328). 1900-1914 (p.414-417).

STEEL, (Anne) (The Hon Mrs Justice Steel DBE)
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt.
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt.
STEPHENS, Thomas Smithson
Indictable Offences, 1883.
WW. Foster.
(STEPHENSON, Anthony Mark

STEPHENSON, Cookson

STERLING, Robert Alan
Born 1 June 1948, Manchester. Brother of Valerie Sterling Stewart QC)
cattle on 18,000 acres. DL., JP. Bt., 1892.

STEWART, Hans Hamill

STEWART, Sir Mark John MacTaggart Bt., MP

STEWART-JONES, Tholord Arthur

STEWART-SMITH, Sir Dudley KC, MP

STOCKDALE, David Andrew QC

STEWART, William John

STEWART-BROWN, Egerton

STEWART-JONES, Tholord Arthur

STEWART-SMITH, Sir Dudley KC, MP

STEWART, William John

STOCKDALE, David Andrew QC

STONER, Sir (John) Leonard OBE., QC

STOCKLEY, Ruth Angela

STOCKTON, Fay

STOCKTON, (John) Paul
STORRE, Robert Holmes
Died 15 January 1956. Son of Sir Thomas Storey. Freely

Richard Frederick QC
1914-1919; 1 Brick Court, 1920-1921. No address,
1945-1952. No address. 1953-1957. No address,
1934; 2 Dr Johnson's Buildings, 1935-1944; 1 Essex
Thib Lane, 1904-1918. No address, 1919-1922. Not in 1923

Woolf
Born 4 January 1963. Southend High School; Leicester
Polytechnic, LLB. Employed in banking &
telecommunications. G. November 1988. ETC. Summer

Keith Andrew
Born 17 March 1971. Manchester. Edgbaston High
School, Birmingham; Manchester University, LLB. M.
Sec. Burton. 2 Pump Court, 1929-1932, 4 Crown Office Row,
1933-1940; 5 King's Bench Walk, 1941-1950; 2 Hare Court,

Keith Goddard
Sec. 25 April 1888. ETC. 16 July 1888. Prop. Aspen QC.
Sec. William MacNeil  QC. Sec. Philip Grundy. St John's
Buildings, 24a-28 John Street, Manchester, 2002.

Douglas Cecil Rees
I. 10 May 1911. ETC. 28 February 1912. Prop. Taylor
KC. Sec. Gordon Hewat. Palatine Buildings, Norfolk
Street, Manchester, 1912-1913. 2 Harcourt Buildings,
1914-1919; 1 Brick Court, 1920-1921. No address,

Arthur Rupert Davies
1914-1919; 1 Brick Court, 1920-1921. No address,
1945-1952. No address. 1953-1957. No address,
1934; 2 Dr Johnson's Buildings, 1935-1944; 1 Essex
Thib Lane, 1904-1918. No address, 1919-1922. Not in 1923

Woolf
Born 4 January 1963. Southend High School; Leicester
Polytechnic, LLB. Employed in banking &
telecommunications. G. November 1988. ETC. Summer

Keith Goddard
Sec. 25 April 1888. ETC. 16 July 1888. Prop. Aspen QC.
Sec. William MacNeil  QC. Sec. Philip Grundy. St John's
Buildings, 24a-28 John Street, Manchester, 2002.

Douglas Cecil Rees
I. 10 May 1911. ETC. 28 February 1912. Prop. Taylor
KC. Sec. Gordon Hewat. Palatine Buildings, Norfolk
Street, Manchester, 1912-1913. 2 Harcourt Buildings,
1914-1919; 1 Brick Court, 1920-1921. No address,

Arthur Rupert Davies
Born 16 July 1943 Accrington. Accrington Grammar
School; Exeter University, BA (Politics). G. November

Barrett, so that he looked like Little Nell's grandfather."
In Hewart's
"were as large as any Silk could command." I
s Sutton at p. 36-37. He describes a Law
Lord referring to him as the greatest living authority on the
English Common Law. "He never took Silk but his
fees "were as large as any Silk could command." In Hewart's
time, Sutton refused to go into court without one or two
juniors. He was one of the most unusual men at the Bar.
"He was tall and gaunt and habitually wore an old
frock coat, so that he looked like Little Nell's grandfather."

Keith Goddard
Sec. 25 April 1888. ETC. 16 July 1888. Prop. Aspen QC.
Sec. William MacNeil  QC. Sec. Philip Grundy. St John's
Buildings, 24a-28 John Street, Manchester, 2002.

Douglas Cecil Rees
I. 10 May 1911. ETC. 28 February 1912. Prop. Taylor
KC. Sec. Gordon Hewat. Palatine Buildings, Norfolk
Street, Manchester, 1912-1913. 2 Harcourt Buildings,
1914-1919; 1 Brick Court, 1920-1921. No address,

Arthur Rupert Davies
Born 16 July 1943 Accrington. Accrington Grammar
School; Exeter University, BA (Politics). G. November

Barrett, so that he looked like Little Nell's grandfather."
In Hewart's
"were as large as any Silk could command." I
s Sutton at p. 36-37. He describes a Law
Lord referring to him as the greatest living authority on the
English Common Law. "He never took Silk but his
fees "were as large as any Silk could command." In Hewart's
time, Sutton refused to go into court without one or two
juniors. He was one of the most unusual men at the Bar.
"He was tall and gaunt and habitually wore an old
frock coat, so that he looked like Little Nell's grandfather."
SWEENEY, Linda Mary

SWIFT, Caroline Jane QC

* SWIFT, David Rowland (His Honour Judge Swift) *

SWIFT, Herbert Henry

SWIFT, Rigby Philip Watson KC, MP (The Hon Mr Justice Swift)
Born 7 June 1874 St Helens. Died 19 October 1937 aged 63. Eighth child of Thomas Swift of St Helens, barrister qv. Parkfield School, Liverpool. London University External, L.B. 26 June 1895. Benchner 1916. Admitted M. 14 December 1910. ETC. 30 July 1895. Prop. Pickford QC Sec. Ross Brown. Liverpool Chambers; Bristowe Chambers, 8 Harrington Street, 1895-1903; Stephenson's Chambers, 25 Lord Street, 1904-1910. 1 garden Court, 1911-1920. High Sheriff, County Court Judge at 46 and Acton was the first County Court Judge to go to the High Court. Swift tried many notable cases: they included:
1. The trial of 19 members of the IRA for treason-felony in 1918. The trial lasted 28 days, then the longest ever trial in Liverpool. (I have the newspaper clippings). He returned to Liverpool two years later as marshal to Mr Justice Sright and finally in 1951. The child had not then been found and Nodder was convicted of abduction and sentenced by Swift in March to the maximum of seven years. The girl's body was found three months later. Nodder was convicted of murder before Mr Justice MacNaughton and later executed.
2. The Trial of Frederick Nodder (Notable British Trials, 1918). Swift represented the mine owners at the Inquiry into the disaster at the Whitehaven colliery when an explosion and fire in the workings under the sea caused the death of 132 miners. In 1920 Lord Birkenhead appointed Swift and Sir Justice Acton to the King's Bench Division of the High Court, thereby raising the numbers from 15 to 17. (There are presently 72). Swift became the youngest High Court Judge at 46 and Acton was the first County Court Judge to go to the High Court. Swift tried many notable cases: they included:
1. The trial of 19 members of the IRA for treason-felony in 1918. The trial lasted 28 days, then the longest ever trial in Liverpool. (I have the newspaper clippings). He returned to Liverpool two years later as marshal to Mr Justice Sright and finally in 1951. The child had not then been found and Nodder was convicted of abduction and sentenced by Swift in March to the maximum of seven years. The girl's body was found three months later. Nodder was convicted of murder before Mr Justice MacNaughton and later executed.

One of the pleasures in compiling this Directory has been corresponding with people who have a keen interest in circuit history. On such is His Honour Edgar Fay QC now in his 96th year. A former Official Referee of the Law Society. From a family of railway engineers. M. Ins. CE. L. 12 June 1891. Shanghai/Hankow, China, 1904-1913. 78 King Street, 1912-1920. Bank of England Chambers, Lib Lane, 1921-1930. Not in 1931 Law List.

SYNNOTT, Nicholas Joseph

SYMMS, Kathryn Ann

SYMONDS, William

SZULMIPER, William Weeks

SYCAMORE, Phillip (His Honour Judge Sycamore)
TAFT, Christopher Heiton

TAFT, His Honour Judge Henry Gawan

TAYLOR, Charles

TAYLOR, David Christopher

TAYLOR, Francis Willis

TAYLOR, Jonathan Ford

TAYLOR, Julian Richard

TAYLOR, John Francis

TAYLOR, John Gabriel

TAYLOR, Jonathan

TAYLOR, Jean

TAYLOR, John

TAYLOR, Jonathan

TAYLOR, Kenneth

TAYLOR, Kenneth John (His Honour Judge Kenneth Taylor)

TAYLOR, John

TAYLOR, Jonathan

TAYLOR, Jean

TAYLOR, John Francis

TAYLOR, Jonathan
TAYLOR, Margaret Sylvia (nee Parry)

TAYLOR, (Michael) Paul

TAYLOR, His Honour (Ralph) Ivor QC

TAYLOR, Roger Nicholas

TAYLOR, Samuel QC
Born 8 March 1821. Died 26 November 1896 aged 75. 2nd son of Thomas Taylor of Manchester. Rugby; Braenose College, Oxford, BA 1843, MA 1846. AAS. I. 22 November 1842. 1 Elms Court, 1844-1849. 3 St James’s, Square, Manchester, 1876-1890. No address, 1891-1896. Deputy Recorder of Manchester, 1874-1896.

TAYLOR, Samuel junior

TAYLOR, Stephen James

TAYLOR, William

TAYLOR, Sir William Francis Kylfin GBE., KC., DL. ( Rt. Hon. Baron Maenan of Ellesmere)
I have in the Circuit Records: A record of the speeches given on 22 March 1930 by the Rt. Hon. Gordon, Baron Hewitt of Bury (Lord Chief Justice) and Lord Maenan at a dinner to mark Lord Maenan attaining 50 years membership of the Circuit. A record of the speeches of Lord Justice Scott and Sir Hartleyshawcross at a dinner given by past and present practitioners of the Liverpool Court of Passage, at the Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool on 17 July 1948. I often heard it said of Lord Maenan by local solicitors and managing clerks that the Court of Appeal reversed him only once but the Lords of Lوكs quietly corrected that error Whether or not it is true, it indicates the regard in which he was held by the Liverpool practitioners. According to the 1997 edition of the Guiness Book of Records, Lord Maenan holds the record of the greatest age at which a British Judge has sat, 93 years and 9 months. His memory was preserved by his Inn when in 1957 Francis Taylor Building in the Temple was completed. In “Political Adventure”, Lord Kulmnu writes: One reason why the standard was high in Liverpool was the existence of the Court of Passage, This is a Court with unlimited jurisdiction in amount, but with a geographical limit of the City and Port of Liverpool. Charles Russell, the first Lord Russell of Killowen, had come down and practised in the Court, although he was not a local, and those I have mentioned as my predecessors and contemporaries at the Bar had been trained there. We had the immense advantage in my generation of being trained by Sir Francis Kylfin-Taylor. By one of those accidents of judicial patronage he failed to become a High Court Judge but I heard F. E. Smith say afterwards in his own way: ‘The only mistake I made as Lord Chancellor was not appointing Taylor a judge, but I made the not unnatural error of thinking he was too old. Horridge had been made a judge after his sensational defeat of Balfour in the General Election of 1906. Taylor had missed his turn and F. E. had failed to put things right: But what a wonderful judge he was! No slipshod argument, no careless word, no irrelevant cross-examination got away without either a word from him which we all feared, not so much because it was a reprimand but because we loved him so much, or else the arching of his mouth, which was quite enough to pull someone back into the proper line of the case. In “Life Sentence”, Lord Shawcross spoke in similar glowing terms: My first case in Liverpool was an affair before Mr Registrar Cripps of the Court of Passage. This was a local but historical court with unlimited civil jurisdiction, and much civil litigation went there rather than to the High Court. It was preceded over by perhaps the most distinguished judge I have known, Sir Francis Kylfin Taylor, who later became Lord Maenan. He was a gentleman of the old school and a great lawyer, and he taught me all I know of the art and responsibility of advocacy.

TEHRANI, Christopher

TELFER-SMOLLETT, Charles Edward
Dummond

TEMKIN, David Jeremy

TEMKIN, Sefton David

TEMPLE, Eleanor Louise
TEMPLE, Ernest Sanderson MBE., QC (His Honour Sir Sanderson Temple MBE., QC)


TEMPLE, Ernest Sanderson MBE., QC (His Honour Sir Sanderson Temple MBE., QC)

Born 23 May 1921 Westmorland. Died 7 August 1999 aged 78. Son of Ernest Temple, senior partner of Temple & Bargh, solicitors of Kendal. Father of Simon Temple aged 78. Son of Ernest Temple, senior partner of Temple

TEMPLE, Ernest Sanderson MBE., QC (His Honour Sir Sanderson Temple MBE., QC)

Born 23 May 1921 Westmorland. Died 7 August 1999 aged 78. Son of Ernest Temple, senior partner of Temple & Bargh, solicitors of Kendal. Father of Simon Temple aged 78. Son of Ernest Temple, senior partner of Temple

Have spoken of Sandy’s mastery of the English language. Here is an extract from his summing up on 23 March 1980 in a case of affray at the Beresford Arms public house in Liverpool 8. Having remained the jury of a remark made earlier by Cunningham, who defended, that the officer in charge of the case was then engaged in diving on the German Grand Fleet in Scapa Flow Sandy continued his summing up thus: “99 years ago, amongst ships of the Royal Navy which bombarded Alexandria, was HMS Condor. She was commanded by Charles William de la Poer Beresford. 3 years later he went to the relief of General Gordon up the Nile. He entered Parliament, and continued to serve in the Royal Navy until 1911. He remained a member of Parliament until 1916, by which time he had become an Admiral and was created Baron Beresford of Melanmeh and Curraghmore, in the County of Westmorland, from which his ancestors had come. His father was Earl of Waterford. Liverpool University conferred upon him an honorary Doctorate of Laws and some brewery has, I assume, honoured and perpetuated his name and memory by calling one of their houses in Liverpool by the name and presumably the sign of the ‘Beresford Arms’.” It stands at the present time in the road which also bears the Admiral’s distinguished family name. He died in 1919, and no doubt it would disturb His Lordship’s eternal rest were he to know that the house which bears his proud name is today, as the evidence shows, apparently frequently dubbed by its patrons ‘The Nut House.’ There are many stories of Sandy. At the tributes in Liverpool on 16 August 1999, Bill walton QC reminded us of two: Sandy settled a divorce petition which included the following allegation: “The Respondent abscended from matrimonial cohabitation and has not returned thereto.” Came the inevitable request for further and better proceedings in asking the leading question which gave the appearance of not being leading e.g. “Madam, please tell His Honour what it was your husband poured over your head out of the teapot.” He was a man of Westmorland whose roots were firmly in the North. Indeed on taking Silk in 1969, he broke tradition by insisting on remaining in his chambers in Manchester. He was heavily involved in countryside matters. I have his learned paper asserting public rights of way across Morecambe Bay. He wrote it in 1992 when Lancashire County Council questioned such rights. Sandy had a great love for the Circuit and a feel for its history which he demonstrated on important public occasions such as the last sitting of Westmorland Quarter Sessions at the Town Hall, Kendal on 30 December 1971 when he said: “My Lord Lieutenant, High Sheriff, Mr Ward QC., Ladies and Gentlemen. It is an ancient tradition and privilege that Charners of County Quarter Sessions sit with their hats on. It is a tradition and privilege which by operation of law in less than thirty hours time will become incapable of future further observance. It is therefore not inappropriate that that tradition should here be recognized and exercised, certainly for the last time in Westmorland and it may well be for the last time in England.” The Chairman donned a bowler hat and treated of those famous Circuiters who had graced the County. “This Sessions lies on the Northern Circuit; that, if I may say so, is an undoubted advantage in itself. Throughout its long history, this Quarter Sessions has been well served by Counsel to all who have carried their bag on the Northern Circuit, I, on behalf of the Magistracy of this County, express our gratitude. What a host they were, what a talent host they were. Think of them; Boswell, who was Recorder of Carlisle; Macaulay, who was to write ‘The Lay’s’; Park, who was later to become Baron Park and then Lord Wensleydale, Supreme Master of the Common Law, Scarlett who was later to become Admiral: Brougham, who came here and when he left Kendal was cheered as he went on his way to defend a Queen’s honour against a charge of adultery, and about his vigorous defence of Her you may read in that epic, written by another Westmorian, Roger Fulford’s “Trial of Queen Caroline.” Think of Herschell and Frederick Smith (both Lord Chancellors). Merriman came here, later and for so long to be President of the Probate, Divorce & Admiralty Division. More recently, David Patrick Maxwell Fyfe later to sit on the Woollock; Hartley Shawcross, to be Attorney General; and even more recently, FfANCEL Akenside was to be Lord Justice of Appeal; and Daniel Brabin, High Court Judge. I look back with pleasure to have been opposed in those benches not more than 14 years ago by John Wedgery, who was later to become and now is Lord Chief Justice of England. All those little Court, peripatetic between here and Appleby, it has heard and known them all.”
After his retirement Sandy never lost his interest in the Circuit. He regularly attended Mess even when his health was failing. He would telephone me in the Judges’ Dining Room at Liverpool at least once each week with what he called “intelligence” of long retired Circuiteers. We would have a leisurely lunch at Yealand Hall and then travel throughout Cumbria and North Lancashire de-briefing Circuiteers. Sandy was very proud that his son Simon had prospered on Circuit and that his grandson of Ernest Temple, solicitor, became an advocate. He was a member of the Northern Circuit, thus he was one of us and we have lost one of ours.”

Sandy was no mean performer on horseback having won the Bar point to point in 1954, 1970 & 1971. He hit the national headlines in December 1994 when he purchased a “Zonkey”, a cross between a zebra and donkey and trained it to pull a trap through the lanes at Yealand Redmayne. A photograph of him being led in after his winning ride hangs in the Bar robing room in Redmayne.

We do not forget, and he never forgot, that he was a judge; a judge who had “gone to join the great majority.” I include him in the words he often used: “We would have leisurely lunch at Yealand Hall and then travel throughout Cumbria and North Lancashire de-briefing Circuiteers. Sandy was very proud that his son Simon had prospered on Circuit and that his grandson of Ernest Temple, solicitor, became an advocate. He was a member of the Northern Circuit, thus he was one of us and we have lost one of ours.”

**TEMPLE, Leofric QC**


**TEMPLE, Simon Ernest William**


**TERRY, (Robert) Jeffrey**


**TETLOW, Christopher Bruce (His Honour Judge Tettlow)**


**THEE, Frederick Walter**


**THOMAS, Alfred Patten (His Honour Judge Thomas)**


**THOKA, Michael**


**THOMAS, Alfred Patten (His Honour Judge Thomas)**


**THOKA, Michael**

THOMAS, Arthur Chilton
Born 7 July 1886. ETC. 4 August 1887. Prop. French QC. Sec. Walton. Liverpool Chambers; Marlton Chambers, 30 North John Street, 1889-1893; 7 Cook Street, 1894-1906. Not in 1907 Law List.

THOMAS, Brinley Whynford

THOMAS, Clare Rachel

THOMAS, (Philip) Andrew

THOMPSON, George Rodie

THOMPSON, Henry Bates

THOMPSON, Sir (Henry Francis) Herbert, 2nd Bt.
Born 2 April 1859. Died 26 May 1944 aged 85. Only son of Sir Henry Thompson MD, FRCS, Marlowesian, Trinity College, Cambridge, BA, 1881. AAS I. 18 November 1879. Call 26 January 1882. ETC. 25 January 1884. Prop. Gully QC. Sec. Mellor. 12 King's Bench Walk, 1884-1887. No address, 1888-1940. Not in 1941 Law List. FBA, 1933, Hon. DCL (Oxon); Fellow, University College, London. London, 2nd Bt, 1889. He took up, aged 40, his real life work, Egyptology and at the time of his death he was regarded as being among the first three or four Coptic scholar of his day. One of his many achievements was his editing, in 1924 of the earliest known papyrus manuscript of St John's Gospel which had been discovered in Egypt by J L Starkey WW DN B. Foster.

THOMPSON, James

THOMPSON, James Gilbert

THOMPSON, John QC (The Hon. Mr. Justice Thompson)

THOMPSON, John Bruce

THOMPSON, Jonathan Richard

THOMPSON, Patrick Miles

THOMPSON, Ruth Elizabeth Sophia

THORNE, Zoe Amanda
THORPE, John Henry OBE., KC., MP.

TOWNSEND, His Honour John Philip

TOWNEY, Frank

TRACY FORSTER, Jane Elizabeth

TRAVERS, Daniel Grant

TRAVERS, David
TREBLE, Paul Joseph

TREVILIAN, Walter Blackett

TRIGGER, Ian James Campbell (His Honour Judge Trigger)

TRIPPIER, Lady Ruth

TROTTER, Henry John MP

TROTTER, His Honour Richard Stanley

TUCKER, Nicholas James

TUCKER, Paul Geoffrey
TWEDDALE, James Arthur

TWEDSMUIR, First Baron (see John Buchanan)

TYLER, Edward Lawson Griffin

TYLER, Paul Marget

TYNDALE, Geoffrey Clifford QC

URQUHART, His Honour Peter William Gordon

USHER, Neil Morris

VAINES, James Croasley

VAUGHAN, Simon Peter

VERDIN, Sir Richard Bertram OBE

VERNON, Stephen (see Stephen Vernon Smith)
VINCENT, Robin Anthony CBE


VINCENT, Robin Anthony CBE


VITIC, Nick


VOLLENWEIDER, Amiot Marcus Ellerton


W

WACHTEL, David Michael Peter


WADDINGTON, David Charles QC., MP (Baron Waddington of Read in the County of Lancashire)


WAINWRIGHT, William


WAITE, William Thomas

G. 10 May 1876. 7 Crown Office Row, 1877-1878; 1 Cloisters, 1879, 89 Chancery Lane, 1880, 77 Chancery Lane, 1881-1882, 2 Essex Court, 1883. Not in 1884 Law List.

WALDRON, William Francis


WALDRON, William Henry QC


WALDRON, William Henry QC


WALL, Jacqueline Francoise


WALKER, John Ewart


WALKER, Margaret Jean


WALKER, Thomas


WALL, Jacqueline Francoise


WALMESLEY, Oswald

WALMESLEY, His Honour Allan QC.

WALMSLEY, Robert Benjamin

WALSH, Leslie

WALSH, Martin

WALTER, Arthur James KC

WALTER, Hubert Conrad

WALTON, Joseph QC (The Hon. Mr Justice Walton)
Born 25 September 1845. Liverpool. Died 12 August 1910 aged 64. Eldest son of Joseph Walton of Falskeley, Lancs, father of Philip Walton MP. St Francis Xavier's College, Salisbury Street, Liverpool; Stonyhurst; London University, BA (mental & moral science), 1865. AAS. L 20 November 1865. Call 16 November 1868; Bencher 1896. ETC. 29 March 1869. Prop. Jones QC Sec. C. Russell Liverpool Chambers; 6 Cook Street, 1878-1883; 13 Harrington Street, 1884-1885; 1 Garden Court, 1886-1901. Counsel to the Jockey Club Silk 1892.


WALTON, Philip
WANNOOP, Arthur Edward

WARD, Andrew


WARD, His Honour Roy Livingstone QC

WARR, Henry Denny

WATSON, Andrew

WATSON, Barbara Joan (Her Honour Judge Watson)

WATSON, David
WATSON, Tom Bradley

WATSON, William Coleman

WAYNE, Robert Sewallis

WEARING, James Williamson

WEATHERALL, Julia

WEBBER, George Julius

WEBSTER, Alistair Stevenon QC

WEBSTER, His Honour Ian Stevenson

WEBSTER, Leonard

WEBSTER, Robert Grant MP

WEBERG, Charles

WELSON, James Beavan

WELSBY, Charles

WELSBY, Charles

WELSBY, Charles

WEBERG, Charles

WELSBY, Charles
WHALLEY, Philip Guy Rothay CBE

WHARTON, Charles Henry Marriott

WHINJOUP, Michael Hynes

WHITE, Alfred Cromwell

WHITE, Sir Charles Arnold

WHITE, Sir Charles Arnold

WHITEFIELD, Ronald Ernest

WHITEFIELD, Sir Norman Henry Pownall MC

WHITTAKER, Abraham Longdale

WHITTAKER, Oldham

WHITTINGHAM, Timothy Septimus

WHITTY, Walter Devereux

WHITTY, Walter Patrick

WHITWORTH, Frank QC


WILLIAMS, Doiran George

WILLIAMS, Eric

WILLIAMS, Francis Joseph

WILLIAMS, Lewis

WILLIAMS, Zillah Elizabeth

WILLIAMSON, Alfred John
Born 1848. Son of William Williamson of Heaton Norris, Stockport. St John's College, Cambridge, BA, 1861. AAS. I. 2 May 1861. Call 26 January 1864. 1 Brick Court, 1867. 5 Essex House, 1877-1885, 1 Brick Court, 1886-1891. No address, 1892-1895; 1 Brick Court, 1896-1899.

WILLIAMSON, Mary Lewis OBE

WILLIAMS, Roland P

WILLIAMS, Sarah Victoria McMorrin

WILLIAMS, John Herbert

WILLIAMS, John Leighton

WILLIAMS, Lewis

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hitchon

WILLIAMS, Victor Owen

WILLIAMS, Walter Vere Vaughan

WILLIAMS, Zillah Elizabeth
WILLS, Janice Marie

WILSON, Andrew Brocket

WILSON, Catherine Mary
BA (Oxon). I. July 1888. 8 King Street, Manchester, 1900-1912. Not in 1913 Bar Directory.

WILSON, Christopher Mooneys

WILSON, James Bargrave Wyborn

WILSON, John Barker

WILSON, John James

WILSON, Marion Janet

WILSON, Pamela

WILSON, Richard Bethell

WILSON, Stephen

WILSON, Sir (William) Courtthope (Townshend) KC

WILSON-BARNES, Lucy Emma

WIMPFEHEIMER, Maximilian (Maxwell Wimpole from 1922)

WINGATE-SAUL, Sir Ernest Wingate KC

WINGATE-SAUL, Giles Wingate QC

WITTMING, Neil Robertson

WITHINGTON, Neil Robert

WINTANLEY, Hubert
WOFF, Michael Emmanuel


WOOG, Ian Robert


WOOD, John


WOOD, Sir John Crossley


WOOD, Michael John


WOOD, Percy


WOOD, Ralph (His Honour Judge Wood)


WOODARD, Mortimer Neville


WOODBURN, George Burgess Lancaster


WOODHALL, Gary


WOODHOUSE, John Sidney Lister VRD

MA (Cantab). G. June 1949. 69 King Street, Manchester, 1949-1953. Left the Bar to join Associated Oriel Company Ltd of Elesmere Port & London; Assistant Company Secretary.

WOODHOUSE, Samuel Henry


WOODS, Lynn


WOODS, Rachael Helen


WOODWARD, Alison Jane

WOODWARD, Barry (His Honour Judge Woodward)
Born 25 June 1875. Died 27 June 1924 aged 76. Only son of James Worsley of Accrington. He assumed the name and arms of Taylor in 1881 in accordance with the will of his cousin, Miss Pilling-Taylor. He returned to Australia.

WOODY, Elizabeth Jane

WOOTTON, Norman Geoffrey

WOOLLEY, John Victor MP
YATE-LEE, His Honour Judge Lawford
Born 17 June 1838 London Died 17 May 1901 aged 62
Eldest son of John Yate-lee of Bebington, Cheshire, barrister. Royal Institute, Liverpool; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, BA, 1866; MA, 1867. 17 November 1864 61 Castle Street, WCY. Equity draftsman & conveyancer. Lancs. Chancery Court, County Court Judge, Circuit 9, (Stockport, Ashton-under-Lyne and Stalybridge, May 1896-1901. Publications; Law & Practice of Bankruptcy and Insolvency for Debt JP Wors W.

YATES, John

YATES, John Lowndes

YATES, Joseph Maghull QC

YATES, Joseph Mervyn St John

YATES, Joseph John (His Honour Judge Yates)
Born 16 October 1808. Died 2 March 1887 aged 79.

YATES, William Flood
YERBURGH, Robert Armstrong MP

YERBURGH-BONSEY, Harold Robert OBE

YIP, Amanda Louise

YOULDE, Barrie Michael Fergus

YOUDS, Edward Ernest (His Honour Edward Youds)

YOUNG, Keith Rymer

YOUNG, Simon

Z

ZALIN, Jonathan Sydney

ZEITLYN, Elsley

ZEILYN, Elsley

* ZENTAR, Rémy Paul

ZIGMOND, Joseph (His Honour Judge Zigmond)

ZOLLNER, Roland
RECENT ELECTIONS TO THE CIRCUIT

ARMSTRONG, Michael Stephen

ASHWORTH, Jenny Francis

ASLETT, Pepin

ATHERTON, Charlotte Bess

BARTON, Hugh Barton

BERRY, Karl Derek

BILSLAND, Alisan

BIRKETT, Alice Emily

BLEWITT, Jennifer

BRANDON, Louise Ann

BURNS, Judith Linda

CLINE, Robert James

CHESTER, Mark James

COFFELL, John Edward

CONNOLLY, Stephen James

CRAINE, Michael Alexander

DAGNALL, Jane Mary

DAWSON, Richard Jon Foster

DEL PRIORE, Assunta Maria Louise

DONALDSON, Sarah Ruth

ELLIS, Sarah Louise

ESCORIZA, Natalia

FAIRLEY, David Dunbar

FITZPATTER, Denise

FORD, Andrew James
Friend, Mark Owen

Gee, Caroline Louise

George, Mark McHallam

Gianota, Caterina

Gilbart, Thomas Christie

Gleeson, Michael

Grant, Chudi Paul

Gray, John Kevin

Hill, Claire Louise

Hillas, Samantha

First, Rebecca Elizabeth

Holland, Samantha Jane

Howe, Andrew Peter

Hughes, Kathryn Sally

Hunter, John Zuccolotto.

Jones, Gareth Edward

Jones, KatieLaura

Karim, Sheikh Mohammed Samaul

Kaje, Soria Keziah

Lancaster, Roger

Langley, Sarah Elizabeth

Lawrence, Benjamin Richard

"
LAWSON-ROGERS, Stuart QC

LEE, Sarah-Jane

MAGUIRE, Clodagh Mary

LEEE, Sharon Anabel

MCMURTRIE, Christopher Jonathan

MENSAAH, Lorraine Sonia Louise

MENZIES, Jennifer Mary

MULDERIGG, Joseph Paul

MUTTER, Julian

PARR, Philip Christopher

PILLING, David Jonathan

POJUR, David Elliot

POUL, Alexander David

Pritchard, Cecilia Mary

Pruitt, Alexander David

Pritchard, Cecilia Mary

PROBERT, Sarah Kate Elizabeth

QUIGLEY, Louise Kirsten

Reid, Martin Joseph

Rigby, Timothy James

Rowan, Greg Nicholas

Ryan, Patrick Terence

Samuel, Adam Gareth
SAMBERGER, Louise

SAVAGE, Jonathan Howard

SAYERS, Lyne

SEARLE, Jason Xavie

SMITH, Michael David

SOMRJABI, John Robert

STEWARDE, Claire Marion

STEWARDE, Mark David

STRINGER, Rosemary Charlotte

SWAIN, Jaqueline Susan

TAFT, Christopher Heiton

TAYLOR, Alexander

TAYLOR, Christian

THOMAS, Dawn Marie

TRYANOR, Mark Andrew

TYLER, William John

VICARY, Joanna Claire

WARNE, Peter Lawrence
I 1 November 1993 Lincoln house Chambers, Manchester.

WHATLEY, Paul Donald

WILLIAMS, Graham Ellis

WILLIAMS, Zillah Elizabeth

WRIGHT, Paul Andrew
STOP PRESS
Elections to Circuit in July 2004

LIVERPOOL

* NICOLA JANE DAVIES

LEAH ANNE DILLON

JUSTIN MCVITIE

LEAH ANNE DILLON

MANCHESTER

SARAH JANE BOOTH

RICHARD HENRY ENGLISH

GIVEN LADI HENSHA W

CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL JACKSON

PATRICK CHARLES SLEV IN

* Nicola Davies is with Merseyside Crown Prosecutions Service. She is the first ‘employed’ barrister to be elected to the Circuit.

Manchester, 7 December 2004

Robert Aker
Sophie Allan
Rehana Begum
Laura Bell
Anna Louise Bentley
Kate Louise Bramall
Martin Bedworth
Jonathan Butters
Simon William Edvard Charles
Timothy Richard Connolly
Philip John De Berry
Ian Denham
Nicholas Mark Flanagan
Francesca Maria Assunta Gardner
Abigail Rachel Hudson
Natasha Jane Leach
Sarah Michelle Lewis
Susan Ann Lewis
Meghann Rose McTague
Peter Marcus
Benjamin Francis Joseph Morris
Paul Murphy
Daniel Northall
Anna Louise Patterson
Sally Juliet Penni
Bradley Russell Pumfret
William James Poole
Segey Pukofar
Craig Ralph
Sarah Katrina Reid
Aksha Shaid
Sarah Elizabeth Alexandra Sutherland
Philippa Waddell
Adam Watkins

Liverpool, 16 December 2004

Rebecca Ackerley
Catherine Elizabeth Bartlett
Oliver James Alexander Cook
Donald Fraser
Peta Margaret Harrison
Stephen McNally
Catherine Louise Rimmer
Kirsty Elizabeth Robinson
David Tinkler
Kathleen Sarah Upton
Alexander David Watson

When I was called in 1968, there were 252 names on the Northern Circuit Bar List. There are now over 1000. In 1968 only 19 were women (7.5%). Of the 161 elected between July 2002 and December 2004, there were 72 women (44.7%).
Sources and Suggested Further Reading

The Law List from 1876.
Waterlow’s Directory of Solicitors and Barristers.
Bar Directory.

Haver’s Companion to the Bar.

Who’s Who from 1897.

Dictionary of National Biography.
Men at the Bar, Joseph Foster, 1885.


Sources of Biographical Information on Past Lawyers.
Guy Holborn, British and Irish Association of Librarians, 1999.

Middle Temple Admission Registers, Butterworths.
Middle Temple Bench Books, Middle Temple.

Lincoln’s Inn Black Books, Vols 5 and 6.


Middle Temple Admission Registers, Butterworths.

Lincoln's Inn Black Books, Middle Temple.


The Last Two To Hang (Allen and Unwin), Elwyn Jones, 1960.


This Old Wig, J B Sandbach KC, Hutchinsons.

From The Loom to the Lawyer’s Gown: Life of Mark Duffin, Barrister, S W Partridge & Co, 1885.


Closed Chapters, Sir Gerald Hurst KC, Manchester University Press, 1942.

Judge Gerald Sparrow: Lawyer at Large and many books on criminal topics mainly published by John Long in the 1960s and 1970s.

Tales from a Palm Court, Ronnie Knox-Mawer, Souvenir Press, 1986.


Notable British Trials published by William Hodge & Co Ltd.

The Veronica Trial, G W Keeton and John Cameron, 1952.

Back Ruxton, R H Hindell and G Haswell Wilson, 1937.

Florence Maybrick, H B Irving, 1912.

The Trials of Brian Donald Hulme, Ivan Butler, David & Charles, 1976.

1960s and 1970s.

According to the Evidence, Gerald Abrahams, Cassell, 1952.


The Life of Sir John Sainty, both by Sir John Sainty and published by the Selden Society.


Middle Temple Bench Books, Middle Temple.

Middle Temple Admission Registers, Butterworths.

Lincoln’s Inn Black Books, Middle Temple.


Mr Speaker, Sir, Selwyn Lloyd, Jonathan Cape, 1976.


Farewell to the Assizes: The Sixty One Towns, Sir Basil Jackson, Harrap, 1959.


Mr Speaker, Sir, Selwyn Lloyd, Jonathan Cape, 1976.